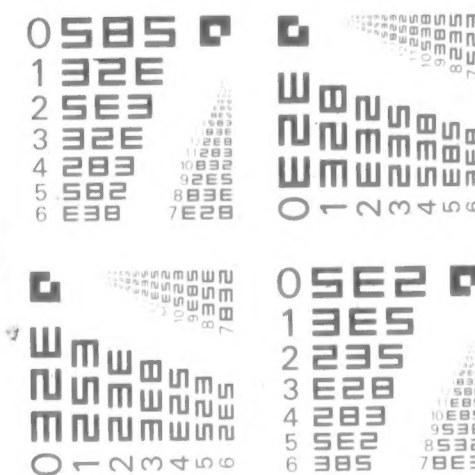


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

720

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 720

New York

Fifth Regiment
G - H



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug..1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157).

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wylls') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475).
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute-Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stéarns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hosington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

• Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Blain, Francis

5 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blain, Francis.

+ 22
Gains, Francis

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Amos Hutchings
 { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot,
 Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis
 Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

April, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

{ Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot,
Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777.

Roll dated , 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

5

N. Y.

{ Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

5

N Y.

Francis Gammon
Sgt, Hutchins Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,

July 1, 1776

Period enlisted for

CU

Occurrences

*Misconduct (1777)
 joined Rev. 1st Reg. 50*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *20*

[575]

Francis Gammon
 Copyist.

Francis Lewis

Sgt. { Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of
the New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 33 1s, 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lib. Pris. 6th Oct 1777.
Solely ex. h. & joined.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

C. J. Asterling

{ Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22, 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 22, 1778*.

June 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Relieved from duty
23 June 1778
Ch. sent by order of Col.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Lt, { Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 1778.

Commissioned *Sept 11*, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Copy*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

21

5

N. Y.

Francis Taines

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Amos Hutchings' Company,*
Colo. Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces,
Command^{ed} Lieu^t Henry W. Vanderburgh, In
the Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept^r 12, 1778.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted

, 17

Term of Time,

During War

Remarks:

In the Field

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

AH Davis

(555)

Copyist.

61

5

N. Y.

Amos Hutchings' Co.

Amos Hutchings' Co., { Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in
the 5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1778.

Appointed *April 7*, 1778.

Commissioned *April 7*, 1778.

Enlisted *April 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings
 { Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in
 the Battalion of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *June 1st 1792*
June 1st, 17*92*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*92*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*92*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*92*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was killed at the Battle of the Clouds.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

....., { Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in
the 5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177.....

Roll dated , 177.....

Appointed , 17.....

Commissioned , 17.....

Enlisted , 17.....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings
 { Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in
 the 5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Hutchings*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

5

N. Y.

Amos Hutchings
Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in
the 5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1st*

May 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings
 { Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co.
 in the 5th Batt'n New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 10, 1777*.

June 10, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Hutchings*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

; { Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co.
 in the 5th Batt'n New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

{ Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co.
in the 5th Batt'n New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *October 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company Muster Roll*
October 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings
 { Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co.
 in the 5th New York Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1777
June 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Hutchings

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Collings

{ Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Co. in
the 5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June 1791*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *September 1791*, 17*91*.

Appointed *June 1791*, 17*91*.

Commissioned *June 1791*, 17*91*.

Enlisted *June 1791*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment *June 1791*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

55

5

N. Y.

Francis Gains

Appears with the rank of on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Punneton Plains
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size,

Trade,

Where born:

State or country,

County,

Town,

Place of Residence:

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair,

Complexion,

When Deserted, May 10, 1778.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

(543)

AH Davis

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Francis Gair

Appears with the rank of

Serjt

on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Company,

Capt Hutchings
Oct^r 5th 1777

, 17

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ S. D.

Remarks:

Pris^r

Exch & Join'd

Number of roll:

AH Davis

Copyist.

Amos Hutchings
 { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in the
 1st Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17

Roll dated

September, 1777.

Appointed *June 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *September 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Hutchings*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings
Sept., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
 Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

Nov. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

523
Gillaspie, James.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaspie, James.

523-4.

Salaspe James

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaspie James

524
Hillaspay, James,

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillaspay, James.

524-a.

Galaspy Robert-

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaspy Robert-

Gallagar, Charles

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golligar, Charles

525
James Francis

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James Francis.

Liano, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain *Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *212*

See also

5 NY.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Gans. John
(Name.)
Chaplain
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

All R 470 430 Lms
with

11 40
2-5-16

Johnson
MS

TBF.

February 7, 1916.

Mr. Walter C. Mead,
1655 Sherman Street,
Denver, Colorado.

The records of this office show that one John Gans served in the Revolutionary war as a chaplain in a battalion of New York troops, commanded by Colonel Lewis Dubois. He is shown to have been commissioned November 21, 1775, and his name last appears on a roll dated at Fort Mifflin, August 6, 1776, without special mention of rank or position. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested that further inquiry that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

No fees are charged by this department for its official acts.

J. H. Mead

Agent in Charge

5

N Y.

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } Dec 1, 1776.

Period enlisted for,

Occurrences, *Copy of Roll*
In the 5th New York Regt.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 4

[575]

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

John Gano
Chaplain

of Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.).

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

W. A. A. A.

G

5

N. Y.

John Guro
Chaplain

(The Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug. 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 6, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrell

G

5

N. Y.

John Gano
Chaplain

(The Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to B.
Chaplain

Hausel

G

5

N. Y.

John Gano

Chaplain of Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17 *78.*

Roll dated

May 13, 17 *78.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent*

W. H. H. H.

S

5

N. Y.

John Sano
Chaplin { The Battalion of New York Forces
 { commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to June 23, 1778.*

Roll dated *Dec 23rd*

June 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Observed in*
action, and
retreated.

Pauline

G

5

N. Y.

John Gioio

Chaplain of Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Col. Dubois*

C. Gioio

G

5

N. Y.

John Gano
Chaplain

of Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent

R. G. Gano

Copyist

G

5

N. Y.

John Gano
Chaplain

of Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan. 1, 1775.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absech*

W. H. H. H.

J

5

N. Y.

John Lane

Appears with the rank of *Private*

on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. 1776*, 17

Roll dated

May 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Captain Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

G

1782

Gano

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

November 16, 1782.

Remarks:

Chaplain Gano Absent with
leave

Number of record:

273

54821

L. Morrison

Copyist.

9 | | 177
Gano

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

November 21, 1782.

Remarks:

Absent with Leave. Chaplain Gano

Number of record :

271

5487

J. Morrison

Copyist.

G

114

Gano

Chaplain

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

December 14, 1782.

Remarks:

Chaplain, Absent with leave. Gano

Number of record:

276

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

L

5

N. Y.

John Leno

*Brigade
Engineer,*

{ 5th New York Battalion commanded
by Col: Dubois—

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

49

(545m)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

G

Gano.

Appears with the rank of Chapln on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

- New York

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Seaver

Copyist

3.

5

N. Y.

John Stone

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.*
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, *1776*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Captain Henry Vanleburgh's Company.

STATEMENT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE OF

John Gano

Chaplain, 5th New York Regiment, Revolutionary War

It is shown by the official records on file in this office that John Gano served as a Chaplain in the 5th New York Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois, Revolutionary War, and that he was promoted to Brigade Chaplain between June 23 and July 22, 1778. He is shown to have been commissioned November 21, 1776 and his name last appears on a weekly return dated at Newburgh, December 14, 1782 of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington. He is reported on said return as Chaplain, absent with leave. No additional record of him has been found.

Official statement of service furnished to Captain F.W. Gano,
Room 2713 Munitions Building, Washington, D.C.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

JAMES F. MCKINLEY
Major General,
The Adjutant General.

527
Gardiner, Andries

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

N Y.

G. ...
... ...
... ... Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-) *... 17...*
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *34*

[575]

... 10 11 12
Copyist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Andrieu Gardinier

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks :

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Andries Gardiner

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Accharry Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Heaver

g

5

N. Y.

Andrus Gardiner

Pvt

(Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec , 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 1779 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 56 - 2 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hammer

G

5

N. Y.

Andries Gardiner

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Peek Kill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Andries Gardinier

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain Philip D'B. Bevier's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the
Field, On Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, During War

Remarks: In the Field

A. A. Davis

G

5

N. Y.

Andrew Gardner

Pr. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778.
Roll dated (Camp White Plains) Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. D. Raven

G

5

N. Y.

Andries Gardineir

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From July 22 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

2

5

N. Y.

Andrews Gardiner

Lt. , { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778 .

Commencement of time July 20 , 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 1778 .

Pay per month 5 73 Dollars

Time of service 2 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of ^{wages} pay and subsistence £ 1 5 1 d +

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Served June 20 1778

Remarks:

Gardiner

G

5

N. Y.

Andrew Gorduneer

Piv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Andrew Gortner

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Duboy's.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Decr. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Andries Gardiner

Pri., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated
Conaja hage June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Andrew Gardiner

Pr. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept 1779.

Roll dated

East Town Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commenced Albany

W. W. W.

G

5

N. Y.

Andries Gardinier

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 1779 .

Roll dated

Schoharie Mar 11 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Duty

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Andries Gardinier

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Mar & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

John Town May 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

2

1

5

N. Y.

Andrus Gordenner

Pvt

(Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Company
' in the 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept 24 Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 1780.

To what time paid Jan, 1781.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gordenner

Copist.

G

5

N. Y.

Andrew Gardinier

Private

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Secretary Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Andries Gardinier

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, lately commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp West Point July 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at Ft. Mifflin
Gom'g

7 Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Andre Gardinier

Pr

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wen

G

5

N. Y.

Andrew Gardiner

Pvt (Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Company
in the 5th New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780

To what time paid Dec 1, 1780

Pay per month $\$ \frac{20}{10}$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

- Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $\$ \frac{20}{10}$ 2.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M.

G

5

N. Y.

Andr^s Gordiner

Pr-

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Febr'y, 1780.

Roll dated

Near Morristown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Y Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Andries Gardinier

Pir, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Weaver

Ly

5

N. Y.

Andrew Gardinear

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“Received of Captain Israel Smith the Sums
opposite our Names in specie, being one Month’s
pay on Account.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Dollars,

6.60

[Subscriber’s Name*,]

Andrew x Gardinear

Remarks:

* From similar roll, same regiment.

Number of roll:

15

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copypist.

528
Gardiner, Andries

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardiner, Andries

152
Gardner, Andrew

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardiner, Andrew

Gardner, James

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guardner, James

✓
530
Gardner, Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 702-50-750

See also

Y | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Gordon

Det., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 1 to June 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 1*
June 1, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

James Rosekrans' Co.
1778, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1778.
Sept 2d, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

5 | N. Y.

Samuel Gardner

Appears with the rank of Pri on a
Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans's Company,* Colo.
Lewis Du Bois's Regiment, In the Field, on
Com^d, and in Hospital,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of Time, During War

Remarks: In the Field,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Asst Davis

1st /, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Confidential Billings*

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

J

5

N. Y.

James Rosekrans

{ Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
{ commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st of January*, 17*79*.

Appointed *1st of January*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *1st of January*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *1st of January*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

5

N Y.

John Gardner
111, Wall Street Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
 listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *36*

✓ Garrison, Abraham

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	205 578	26
2		27
3	3715 578	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 275 307 862

✓ See also

G.

5

N. Y.

Abraham Garrison

Pr (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. of
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Abraham Garrison

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

March, 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

22 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 24th

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

5

N Y.

John Garrison
Rev. Dr. [unclear] Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *56*

[575]

W. H. [unclear]
Copyist.

✓ 532
Garrison Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *Am. Rev. War.*

✓ See also

532
Garrison Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Amos Hutchings
Capt., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
 Reg't of Foot, New-York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1st, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1st, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *at the time.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at the time.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

1777, { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

March 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings
 { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in the
 1st Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17

Roll dated *January 1*, 1777.

Appointed *January 1*, 17

Commissioned *January 1*, 17

Enlisted *January 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings
 { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot,
 Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis
 Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks ;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings' Co.
 { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot,
 Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis
 Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 16*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Hutchings' Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Sam^e Garrison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Reg^t of Foot. in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Duboys, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

Company, Capt Hutchings
Oct^r 2^d 1777

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £

Remarks:

Pris^r or dead

Number of roll.

1

AH Davis

(at m)

Copyist.

5

N Y.

James Garrison
for Hutchings Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 1777.
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *10*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *56*

[575]

Copyist.

533
Garderman, Henry

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garderman, Henry

534
Gee, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gee, John.

535
Lee, Moses

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 770250 25

See also

5

N Y.

James Lee
Dr, [illegible] Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *[illegible]*, 17*[illegible]*.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *[illegible]*

Occurrences *[illegible]*
[illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *[illegible]*, page *[illegible]*

[575]

Copyist.

L. 1

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pri

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. of
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Gee

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21.

5

N. Y.

Moses Gee

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Co. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Gee

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks in Command

H. Davis

Copyist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pm

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment W. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Gee

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. A. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Is.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated,

Feb. 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

2

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in inoculation

AH Davis

I. J.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2^d war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

21.

5

N. Y.

Mose & Lee

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1775.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

21

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pr

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st to June 23, 1778.*

Roll dated

Peckskill, June 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

At Davie

I.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pr

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23 to July 22*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Gee

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 22 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on duty

W H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

March 1866

Plt. (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the New York Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13 21/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sep. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. A. D.

21 | 5 | N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated
Oct. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : on duty

A. H. Davis

21.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17'48.

Roll dated

(Continental Village Nov. 1, 17'48.

Appointed \$ 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1* *Lee*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dechary Jan 10, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain John F. Hamtramck's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regiment New York Forces,
In the Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept^r 12, 1778.

Appointed,

17

Enlisted

17

Term of Time,

A. War

Remarks:

In the Field

A. H. Davis

(535)

Copyright.

L. J.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Secretary March 11, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com d Jacobus
Killed

A. H. Davis

21

5

| N. Y.

Moses Gee

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 'Mar & Apr', 1779.

Roll dated

Johnstown May 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ast Davis

(543)

Copyist.

I. J.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Corp'l, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated
Canogohary June 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Pn

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Carogohary June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
the first of May

Asst Davis

G. J.

5

N. Y.

Moses Gee

Corpl

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Sansbury

Ast Davis

I.I.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Corpl, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Wicli Farm Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

51,

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Corpl, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1 Feb 17 80.
Camp near Moristown
Mar. 3 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Capt.
Hamtramck at Newburgh from
the 28 Jan'y '80 to 26 of February

A. H. Davis

G | **5** | **N. Y.**

Moses Lee

Corp ; (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time... , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Loring

I.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Capt.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

I.

5.

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Capt.

Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment lately
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May & June, 1780.
Camp West Point
July 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

L. J.

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Capt.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug , 1780.
Camp Sone. Ra. 6. a
Sept. 6 , 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Ig.

5

| N. Y.

Moses Lee

Co. 1

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Schenectady Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

G

5

N. Y.

Moses Lee

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Cap^t Smith the Sums afixt against
our Names in Specie, being one Month's pay."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Baltimore*

Sept 15, 1781

M^o pay, *6 3 Dols* Crowns.

Subscriber's Name, *Moses x Lee*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

14

(545)

AH Davis

Copist.

536
Glasby, Robert.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasby, Robert

537

Gilder Jacob V.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Printed | Printed

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilder Jacob

538

Gelder Matthew V.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vangelder, Matthew

7

534
Geraldeman, Henry.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geraldeman, Henry.

540
Geraldman, Henry
5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: 710

✓ See also

5

N Y.

Hy. Goldwasser
for, Roseman Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1776*
listment or appointment, } *21, 17*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *56* page *40*

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Haldeman

Is / { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / / , 17 / / .

Roll dated / / , 17 / / .

Appointed / , 17 .

Commissioned / , 17 .

Enlisted / / , 17 / / .

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: /

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Henry Vandeburgh

11/1 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17

Roll dated

11/1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

3

5

N. Y.

Henry Geraldman

Pvt., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Heard

1

5

N. Y.

Henry Vandeburgh

{ Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Henry Geraldorman

17, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 12, 1778.

Appointed *March 12*, 1778.

Commissioned *March 12*, 1778.

Enlisted *March 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

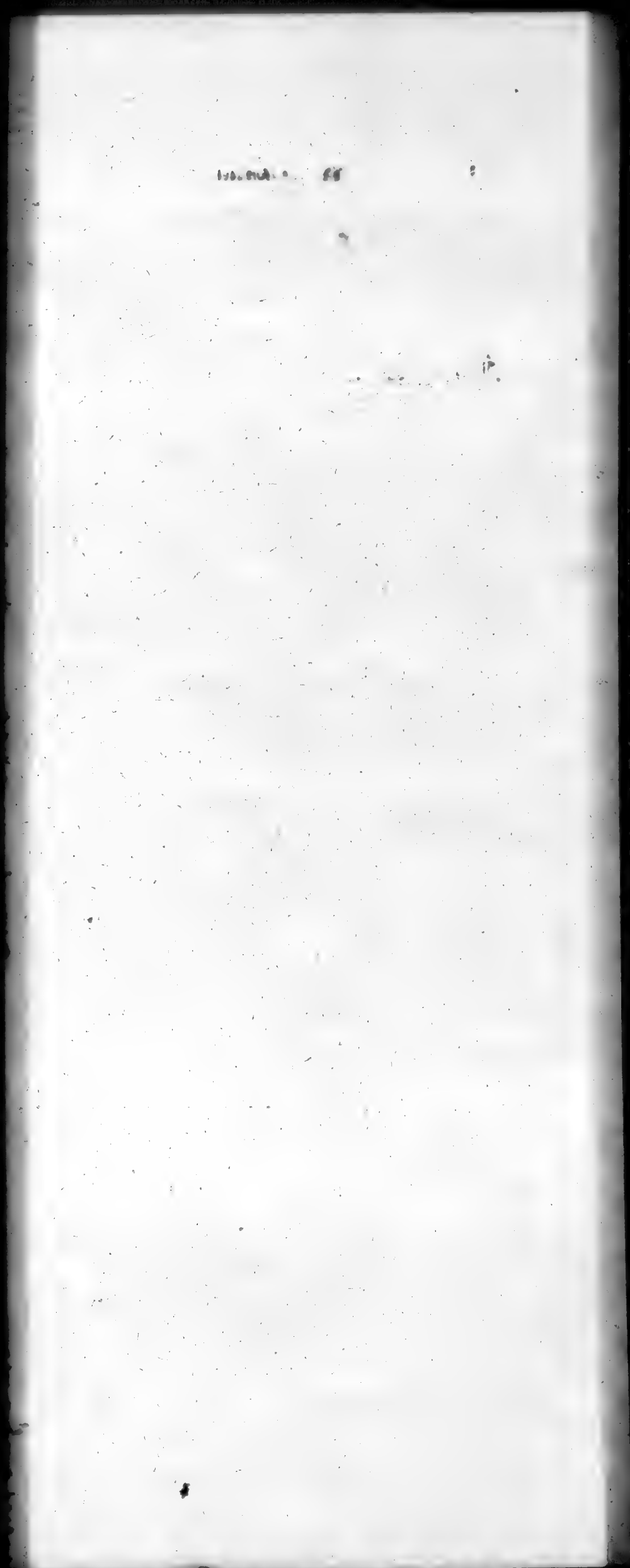
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.



5

3

N. Y.

Henry Geraldman

1st

Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

See

Henry Vandeburgh

{ Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

May 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Henry J. ...
{ Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *66*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *66*.

Appointed *...*, 17 *66*.

Commissioned *...*, 17 *66*.

Enlisted *...*, 17 *66*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Henry Vanburgh
Capt., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 2 to Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vanburgh's Company.

Henry Alderman

P. is, { Capt. James Rosekrans' (1) Co. in
the New York Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *125 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Company

P. R. { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

5

5

N. Y.

Henry Geraldman

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans's Company,* Colo.
Lewis Du Bois's Regiment, In the Field, on
Com^d, and in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains
Sept. 12, 1778

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted

, 17

Term of Time,

During War

Remarks:

In the field

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

AH Davis

James Rosekrans
Co. 11, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

D

5

N. Y.

Henry Geraldman

Det ,) Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated 1st Nov 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ()

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

9

5

N. Y.

Henry J. ...

orig. l. { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1st of Jan.*

March 11, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Henry J. ...

James Rosekrans
Capt., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *September*

May 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See also Company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

....., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

1st, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September, 1777*.

Roll dated *Oct 17, 1777*.

Appointed *Oct 17, 1777*.

Commissioned *Oct 17, 1777*.

Enlisted *Oct 17, 1777*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Milt. 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

1st, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*76*.

1st, 17*76*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Continued next page*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

James Rosekrans
1776, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *September*

January, 17*80*.

Appointed *1776*, 17

Commissioned *1776*, 17

Enlisted *1776*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James Rosekrans' Co. 1776-1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1780*

Jan 1st, 178*0*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company mustered in 1780*
and 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Collings

James Rosekrans

1780 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1st*

March 1st, 1780.

Appointed *March 1st*, 1780.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 1780.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company named at Milledune*
since 24th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

4 | 5 | N. Y.

Henry Vandeburgh
Sergeant, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Battalion, lately com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 4, 1780.

Roll dated May 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt. Henry Vandeburgh

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

5

N. Y.

*Henry Vandeburgh**Lieut.* { Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Co., 5th
New York Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 2 1776*, 1776.Roll dated *Aug 2 1776*, 1776.Appointed *Aug 2 1776*, 1776.Commissioned *Aug 2 1776*, 1776.Enlisted *Aug 2 1776*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. Henry Vandeburgh*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

47

5

N. Y.

Henry Spalding
Sergeant, { Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Co., 5th
New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 1780.

To what time paid Sept, 1780.

Pay per month \$ 20.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0 20 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Oliver Smith

Henry Vandeburgh
 Sgt. { Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Co., 5th
 New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st to 15th*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Dec 15*, 1780.

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *from 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 28.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 15 Dec*

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Henry Vandeburgh

Sergeant, { Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Co., 5th
New York Battalion of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Marinus
Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *Oct* *Nov* *Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 1*

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Heard

9

5

N. Y.

Henry Geraldman

{ Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 16*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17

Appointed *Nov 16*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 16*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

547
Gibbens, John.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbons, John.

541.
Gibbens, John.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbons, John.

42
Gibbins, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with . .

Gibbons, John.

543
Gibbons, John.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbon, John.

544
Gibbons, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Y.

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } 17 9 .

Period enlisted for...

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

John H. Rosekrans

See, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

James Rosekrans
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 2 to Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Indefinite*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Collins

4 5 N. Y.

John Gibbins

Priv., { Capt. James Rosekrans' (1) Co. in
the New York Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2/6.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2. 13. 1.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

James Rosekrans
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 1st*,

September 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See index*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

John Gibbins

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans's Company,* Colo.
Lewis Du Bois's Regiment, In the Field, on
Com^d, and in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Inlisted, 17

Term of Time, During War

Remarks: In the Field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

At Davco

James Rosekrans
Co., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

John Gitten

{ Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 10 1776*
Sept 1, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

John Dilling

1st, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1774.

Roll dated *March*, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Done

1877
1877, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1877*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1877*.

June 1877, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Comimissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

1779
1779, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 25*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 25*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *June 25*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 25*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

C. A., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1st*

April 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

1779
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1779, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Callinger

11 *6/10*
11, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Jan 1, 1790*
Jan 1, 1790.

Appointed *Jan 1, 1790*.

Commissioned *Jan 1, 1790*.

Enlisted *Jan 1, 1790*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *11/10/90*
11/10/90

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

5

N. Y.

1780
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 { 5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

(543)

Collings
 Copyist.

4

5

| N. Y.

San Antonio

B. H. { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*

May, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Carriage

J | **5** | **N. Y.**

John Gibbons

(Pl) , { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Battalion, lately com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1788.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*
10th, 1788.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

5 | N. Y.

John Willett

John, { Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Co., 5th
New York Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Willett.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept

16, 1780.

Appointed Sept, 1780.

Commissioned Sept, 1780.

Enlisted Sept, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

John

4/16

5

N. Y.

John Gibbons

Ordnance, { Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Co., 5th
New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1780, 1780.

Commencement of time 1780.

Commencement of pay 1780.

To what time paid 1780.

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

W. S. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

John Gibbons

Col

{ Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Co., 5th
New York Battalion of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Marinus
Willet.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 C.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1760.

Dec 31, 1760.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Recd

5

N. Y.

John Gibbons
Private, { Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Co., 5th
 New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 178*0*.

To what time paid *1*, 178*1*.

Pay per month *6.00 Drills*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

W. A. Smith

Ly

5

N. Y.

In: Gibbins

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Cap^t Smith the Sums afixt against
our Names in Specie, being one Month's pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Battimore

Sept 15, 1781.
M^o pay, 6²/₃ Dols. Crowns.

Subscriber's Name, In: x Gibbins

Remarks:

Number of roll:

14

(543)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

545
Gibens, John.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Girali | Girali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbons, John.

546
Gilbard, Seth.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Seth.

547.
Gilbert, Seth.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Seth.

⁵⁴⁸
Gilbert, Seth

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1 P 43 6756

See also

5

N Y.

John Gilbert
of the *Chambers* Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1777*, *1777*.
 listment or appointment, *1777*.

Period enlisted for *1777*

Occurrences *1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *34*

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Co. { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July, 17*77*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S

5

N. Y.

Josh Gilbert

Ref, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board ship

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G.

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of Foot in
the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 21*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

New Windsor
Nov 3, 17 *77*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

January 13, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

New Windsor
Dec 12, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S **5** **N. Y.**
Seth Gilbert

Capt ; { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. of the
5th Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *New Windsor*

May 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Gy

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Rev { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 12, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Proctor

S

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Cpt, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*
8th Co, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On 10th of March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. W. W.

S 5 N. Y.
Seth Gilbert

PM, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 May*, 1777.

Roll dated *South Windsor*
May 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 3 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col, Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Smith Gilbert

Ad, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Pick's Hill
June 23, 17*88*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*87*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Pl, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23 to July 22, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Heard

Seth Gilbert

21 { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 12 & Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10th*
Haverhill Co., 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Isaac Sillerton

1st { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

1

5

| N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Appears with the rank of

Pri

on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y* Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieu^t Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept. 12

, 1778.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted

Jan'y 1

, 1777.

Term of Time,

3 years

Remarks:

In the Field,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A. H. Davis

Seth Gilbert

Pl { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

G
Seth Gilbert

5

N. Y.

Pr

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
Camp Contt
Village New, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Col { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
 5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

John Willett

(Late Capt. Lee's 8th Co., in the
Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *575*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Willett

G

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois. *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1st, 17*79*

Roll dated

February
March 11th, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Lee's Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Mil.
Dubois

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

167

5

N. Y.

Isaac Gilchrist

Pvt. { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Johnstown*
May 6, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *January 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisted 2 Mar.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howe

L.I.

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Roll dated

Cautionary June 23, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug^y Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

21

5

N. Y.

De the Gilbert

Pri

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Wick Farm Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Beth Gilbert

Pi

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 17 *79.*

Roll dated

Camp Morristown

Jan. 27

, 17 *80.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ick present

A. H. D.

L. J.

5

| N. Y.

Oeth Gilbard

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb., 1780.
Camp near Morristown
Mar. '80, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Deeth Gilbard

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & April, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near Monistown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

CH Davis

G,

5

N. Y.

Beth Gilbard

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment lately
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp West Point
July 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

G

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbard

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willet.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug. , 1780.
Camp Sore Rabia
Sept. 6 , 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

2 | 5 | N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Priv. (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 660 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Fraser

L. J.

5

N. Y.

Seth Silbart

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Schenectady Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

J

5

N. Y.

Seth Gilbert

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Cap^t Smith the Sums afixt against
our Names in Specie, being one Month's pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Baltimore

Sept 15, 1781.

M^o pay, 6⁴/₃ Dals Crowns.

Subscriber's Name, Seth x Gilberts

Remarks:

Number of roll:

14

(545)

AH Davis

Copyist.

4-49
Gillaspie, James.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaspie, James

550
Gillaspay, James
5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

5

N Y.

Lee Childs
1st, 1000 Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,)

11/22, 1777

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....page.....

S

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie

Pt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

C

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie

Pvt. (Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 15

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in 2nd

Bogan

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie

Pvt. (Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept. 24*, 17.

Term of enlistment *2. 11. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

\$

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie

Plt { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

G

5

N. Y.

James Gillisly

Pot., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apr 2, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogart

G

5

N. Y.

James Gillisly

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 5/1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

J

5

N. Y.

James Gillasky

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Abst. with leave*

Bogan

5

N. Y.

James Stewart

Y. 17 } Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17*77*.

Appointed *~*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *~*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *6000*

5

N. Y.

James Gillary

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 12*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Belknap's*

Bega

G

5

N. Y.

James Gillashy

Pvt, (Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Pelkskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Bogan

James Sillars

Co. 1, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22*, 1775.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Co. 1*

Bogan

4th Ill. Inf.

(*111*) (Captain James Stewart's Co. in the
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6/8* *per* *month*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1* *month*.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5* *00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McAdams

5

N. Y.

James Stewart

Co. F (Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *July 1st*

Aug, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Beggs

5

N. Y.

James Gillis
1st (Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.
W. to P. W. A.
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *on duty*

Began

G

5

N. Y.

James Gillespie

Appears with the rank of

Pri

on a

Roll

of Capt. James Stewart's Company, Colo. Lewis
Du Bois's Regiment New York Forces, In the
Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept. 12, 17*98*.

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term of Time,

A. War

Remarks:

In the field

AH Davis

5

N. Y.

James Gillasty

Pvt., (Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1776.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1776.

Appointed

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. G. A.

9

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie
Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1st*, 17*76*.
Nov. 1st, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie

Plt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Nov. 1 Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10 Jan 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bega

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 1779.

Roll dated Feb 11 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bey

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspy

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Johnston May, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

5 N. Y.

James Galashy
Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated
September 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Bogan

L

5

N. Y.

James Salas

P. 1st } Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *July* *Aug 1st*, 17 *9*.

Roll dated *East 1st* *Oct 1st*, 17 *9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Begin

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 11th, 1777.*

Roll dated *Completed Jan. 12, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Biga

G

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie

Pvt. (Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 17/9.
Camp Morrisston
Jan 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogus

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie
Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Jan* *7* *1777*, 17

Roll dated *Feb 22*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1. 1. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bega

L

5

N. Y.

James Sillars

Plt, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lient. Col. James Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *I. n. a.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bigan

5

N. Y.

James Gillaspie
Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, lately command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Gillaspie
Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
 New York Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of

Roll dated

July 1 Aug. 1776
Headquarters
Sept 1 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Bega

6-1

5

N. Y.

James Galashy

Priv., Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the
5th New York Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1780.

To what time paid Sept, 1780.

Pay per month 670 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Smith

5

N. Y.

James Stewart
H. 1, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Sept. 1, 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated *Sept. 1, 1776*, 1776.

Appointed , 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks :

Lf

5

N. Y.

James Galasphe
Pri

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Captain Israel Smith the Sums
opposite our Names in specie, being one Month's
pay on Account."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Dollars, *6.60*

[Subscriber's Name*,] *James X Galasphe*

Remarks:

* From similar roll, same regiment.

Number of roll:

15

AH Davis

(5451)

Copyist.

155
Lillaspay, Robert

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Ly.

5

N. Y.

Robert Gillaspie

Pri

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. of
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

At July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 31

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Robert Gillaspay

Pr { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Robert Gillaspie

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

March 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

L. J.

5

N. Y.

Robert Gelashy

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

N.Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Duboys, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated)

Company, Capt Stambranks
Oct 2nd 6th 1884.

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ 2 s. 3 d. 5-

Remarks:

Prisⁿ or dead

Number of roll.

1

(100)

At Davis

Сопут.:

5

N Y.

J. H. (Hessy)
(for, ... Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*, transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *17*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

Gillesby, Robert

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaspy, Robert

55-100
Gillespy James

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaspy James

Gillespie, James

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaspie, James

✓ 1542
Lilmore Daniel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R P 436 786

✓ See also

5

N. Y.

James Silmore

24, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *De so, d March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N Y.

Handwritten signature

Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1777*, 17 *1*.
listment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *1*

553.
Sivans, Samuel.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sivens, Samuel.

15-4
Givens Samuel

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R P 436,780

✓ See also

G

5

N. Y.

Sam'l Givens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Déad, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands.

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

, 17

Company, Capt. Bevier's
Oct^r 6th 1777.

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ 3 s. 2 d. 2

Remarks: Pris^r or dead

Number of roll.

1

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

5

N Y.

James J. [unclear]
Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Sept 1777

Period enlisted for

1 year

Occurrences

1st [unclear]
2nd [unclear]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *54*

Constable

[575]

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Samuel Givans

Prin., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

20 Nov / , 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov Water , 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb 25 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Missing

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Sam Givins

Priv.

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Samuel Givens

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

20 July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

W. H. B.

5-55
Givins, Samuel,

5 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Givens, Samuel.

556
Hason, Joseph.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hason, Joseph.

5457
Glean, Caleb

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436 786

See also

NY.

5th New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 1771.

Occurrences

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Copyist.

Company Muster

051, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *61*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *61*.

Appointed, 17 *61*.

Commissioned, 17 *61*.

Enlisted, 17 *61*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with 100 men for*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Walter Glean

(*Private*), { Capt. James Rosekrans' (1) Co. in
the New York Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick atough & expense*

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

W. Smith

James Rosekrans

1st Lt., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains,*

Oct 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lt. James Rosekrans*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Capt. James Rosekrans

1778, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *September*

September, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *When in service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

51

5

N. Y.

Caleb Glean

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans's Company,* Colo.
Lewis Du Bois's Regiment, In the Field, on
Com^d, and in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Inlisted 17

Term of Time, During War

Remarks:
Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Asst. Davis

Company Name

1778, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 1778*
Company, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Bank Street

17, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1778

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (

1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Gold Star

Vol, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Capt. James Rosekrans' Co.
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*91*.

Appointed *January*, 17*90*.

Commissioned *January*, 17*90*.

Enlisted *January*, 17*90*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Capt. James Rosekrans
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*78*.

Appointed *February*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *February*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *February*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Company
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *October*

17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Capt. James Rosekrans' Co.
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *April 1st*

1777, 177*7*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Co. A, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *February 1, 1780*.

Appointed *March 1, 1780*.

Commissioned *March 1, 1780*.

Enlisted *March 1, 1780*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company mustered*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

James Rosekrans
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 { 5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

June 1st, 178*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Continued in service until Sept 1st 1788*
and then discharged, per order of the
Board of War.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Charles & Son

Vol., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Monmouth*
May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ackd & fine paid*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

5

N. Y.

Robert J. J. J.

171, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Battalion, lately com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. H. at Bright's farm

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Heard

5

N. Y.

{ Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Co., 5th
New York Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

I |

5

| N. Y.

Kaleb Heern

Appears with the rank of on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pumpkin Plains*
Aug^t 22^d, 1782

Size,

Trade,

Where born:

State or country,

County,

Town,

Place of Residence:

County, *Dutch,*

Town, *of Portners*

Colour of Hair,

Complexion,

When Deserted, *June 28*, 1777.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

(543.)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

558
Pleason, Joseph

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P, P 436756,

✓ See also

5

N Y.

James M. ...
Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 26

[575]

Copyist.

J

5

N. Y.

Joseph Gleason
Ensign { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Major { Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1777.
New Windsor
Dec 12, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

13 March 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J 5 N. Y.

Joseph H. Mason

From { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. of the
Major { 5th Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1 and 2nd*
Jan 1, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 13*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 13*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Joseph Season
Dr. Major

Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Joseph Gleason
Major Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
 Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
 Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*

April 6, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Mar 15*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

5

N. Y.

Joseph Gleason
Am Major Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*

May 12, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm & at Rough-*
ing.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Noted

G

5

N. Y.

Joseph Stearns

Company { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 16 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1 1777*

June 1 1777, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Joseph Van der
Accounting { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 2^d to August, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plains,*

August 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

G 5 N. Y.

Joseph H. Gleason
Qm, { Capt. James Rosekrans' (1) Co. in
the New York Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *4 dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ *3.12.0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

2114
Copyist.

Roll, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 10

Sept 10, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Ly

5

N. Y.

Joseph Gleason

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a

Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans's Company,* Colo.
Lewis Du Bois's Regiment, In the Field, on
Com^d, and in Hospital,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept *12*, 17*78*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, *8 war*

Remarks: *In the Field*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company..

(*24 Davis*)

Company { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st 1778*

April 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

J

5

N. Y.

Joseph H. Glaser

Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st of Continental Congress*
12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

10/1/1777

Co. 1st Regt. { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

{ Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

5

N. Y.

Joseph G. Grier

Don't say Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *August 23*, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Joseph Glisson

Major, { Col. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Glisson

J

5

N. Y.

Joseph Glisson
Drum Major, { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rich Farm*
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Joseph Gleason

Drum Major { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*77*.
Capt. Wm. M. Brown
Jan 27, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Joseph Gleason
Major { Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Camp Merrittown
March 3, 1780.

Appointed

Mar 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

James Rosekrans

Company { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 13*

May 1, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Discharged Mar 13 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Collings

Joseph Rose

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov.*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed *March 15*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Captain Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

9

5

N. Y.

Joseph Mason

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.) *

for the month of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 1, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Captain Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

559
Glean, Caleb.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glean, Caleb.

560
Glisson, Joseph.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ann 'Major | Ann 'Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gleason, Joseph.

1561
Godwin, Abraham

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major

Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q1 P436786

See also

5

N Y.

John Gardner
May Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, *Jan 1, 1777*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *March 1 to*
May 12

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *26*

[575]

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Abram Godwin

Life Major, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed Dec 31, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. 16 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

James

9

5

N. Y.

Abraham Sedgwick

the 5th { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1777.

Roll dated

10th September, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Company { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Company { Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1778.
Oct 2nd, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

81

5

N. Y.

Abraham Godwin

Appears with the rank of *Life Major* on a

Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans's Company,* Colo.
Lewis Du Bois's Regiment, In the Field, on
Com^d, and in Hospital,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, *A War*

Remarks: *In the Field*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Attest *Davis*

Heraban Sedgwick

1st Regt. { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Company
1st, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

6 **5** **N. Y.**

Albr^m. Godwin

F M, { Capt. James Rosekrans' (1) Co. in
the New York Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 Dec*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 12. 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

William Rosekrans
Regiment, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 22 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 mile*

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

9

5

N. Y.

Abraham Godwin
Sifer, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed

Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command at*
Purcopolis.

fraterling

63

5

| N. Y.

Abra^m Godwin

Life May

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed

Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. 1. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. ...

4

5

N. Y.

Abraham Godwin
Sifer, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 11 , 1778.

Appointed

Jan 4 , 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Godwin

9

5

N. Y.

*Abra^m Godwin**Life Major* { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Jan* 1, 1778.

Roll dated

New Windsor Jan 7, 1777.Appointed *Dec 31*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in furlour.*

(543)

C. Fleming

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Abner Godwin
Pfizer

The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17 *79*
Camp Morrisdown
May 27, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See also Capt
Smith

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and
The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

5

N. Y.

Abm Godwin

*File
Major*

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Wick Farm
Dec 12, 1779*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command at
Butler Hall*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

14

5

N. Y.

Albion Lodge

Life } Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Major, } Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1st 1780*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

5

N. Y.

Abraham Godwin

Lieut. Major, { Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 23*, 17*79*
Company Ensignary

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Regiment, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 7 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

J

5

N. Y.

Abraham Godwin

Life Major } Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January February, 1779.

Roll dated February
March 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Kearl

Abm. G. G. G. G. G.

F. M., Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the
5th New York Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1780.

Pay per month *8 30/100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 30/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Smith

5

N. Y.

Albion Goodwin
Life
Major, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*97*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*97*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*97*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

Alfred L. Laidlaw
Fifth Regt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
 New York Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See long Great*
Roll

Boggs

Richard L. ...

Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *March 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1780*,

May 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Abraham Sedgwick

1st Regt., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Battalion, lately com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*86*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Alfred Godwin

Lifeguard { Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January & February, 1780.

Roll dated

March 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded by Capt. Stewart
at 20 Jan'y till March
20 1780 Great Falls.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

4.

5

N. Y.

Abraham Godwin

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Monies Let to Col^d Lewis Dubois Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Abraham Godwin

3½ Dollars

L. 1. 5.

Number of record :

17

(545i)

Stonell

Copyist.

James Rosekrans

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

May 1, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Captain Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

9

5

N. Y.

Abraham Lincoln

Appears with the rank of *1st Major* on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov. 1811*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 11, 17

Appointed *1st Major*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Captain Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

James Rosekrans

5.62
Godwin, David

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. V. 36, 786

See also

5

N Y.

Hand of Simon
Simon & Co.,
 5th New York Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *1781*
 listment or appointment, *1786*

Period enlisted for *10*

Occurrences *1781*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *5* page *1*

[575]

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 July 1, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed Dec 27, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Easterday

David Godwin
Drum, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Company in
 a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 27, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Fairbank

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Drum { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated.

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 29*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

C. J. Hallerling

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Drum { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 29*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Our War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

C. J. M. C. C. C.

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum^r, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rec'd at length**of the*

G.

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum?

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 31, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ab. with leave*

(543)

Godwin

Copyist.

G. | **5** | **N. Y.**

David Godwin

Drum, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

New Windsor Jan 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9. 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick absent.*

Frederick

G.

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 11, 1778.

Appointed

Jan 4, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. J. J. J.

David Godwin

Drum, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 6, 1778.

Appointed

Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G.

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum!, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed

Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at Purcey

Graciously

G

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Pekes Kill, June 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

P. Carter

(548)

Copyist.

9

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 23 to July 22, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains, July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on Duty*

(548)

Flaming

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum (Capt. Henry Godwin's 7th Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 18.2, 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. F. A. A. A. A. A.

G

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 22 to Aug 6, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains,*
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Flannery

Copyist.

G | **5** | **N. Y.**

David Godwin

Drumr, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 4*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. H. H. H. H.

g

5

| N. Y.

David Godwin

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Henry Godwin's Comp^y Colo. Lewis
Du Bois's Reg^t New York Forces, Commanded
by Lieu^t Daniel Birdsall, In the Field, on Com^d,
& Sick in Hospital,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White plains*
Sept^r 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, *S. War*

Remarks: *In the Field*

A. H. Davis

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Quinn, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

of Godwin

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum, (Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Schoharie Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

of the ...

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum, (Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1777.

Roll dated

Schoharie, Mar 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

N. Y.

Drum , { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Mar & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Johns Town, 7 May 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment	Number of men	Percentage of total
1 year	10	1.0
2 years	10	1.0
3 years	10	1.0
4 years	10	1.0
5 years	10	1.0
6 years	10	1.0
7 years	10	1.0
8 years	10	1.0
9 years	10	1.0
10 years	10	1.0
11 years	10	1.0
12 years	10	1.0
13 years	10	1.0
14 years	10	1.0
15 years	10	1.0
16 years	10	1.0
17 years	10	1.0
18 years	10	1.0
19 years	10	1.0
20 years	10	1.0
21 years	10	1.0
22 years	10	1.0
23 years	10	1.0
24 years	10	1.0
25 years	10	1.0
26 years	10	1.0
27 years	10	1.0
28 years	10	1.0
29 years	10	1.0
30 years	10	1.0
31 years	10	1.0
32 years	10	1.0
33 years	10	1.0
34 years	10	1.0
35 years	10	1.0
36 years	10	1.0
37 years	10	1.0
38 years	10	1.0
39 years	10	1.0
40 years	10	1.0
41 years	10	1.0
42 years	10	1.0
43 years	10	1.0
44 years	10	1.0
45 years	10	1.0
46 years	10	1.0
47 years	10	1.0
48 years	10	1.0
49 years	10	1.0
50 years	10	1.0
51 years	10	1.0
52 years	10	1.0
53 years	10	1.0
54 years	10	1.0
55 years	10	1.0
56 years	10	1.0
57 years	10	1.0
58 years	10	1.0
59 years	10	1.0
60 years	10	1.0
61 years	10	1.0
62 years	10	1.0
63 years	10	1.0
64 years	10	1.0
65 years	10	1.0
66 years	10	1.0
67 years	10	1.0
68 years	10	1.0
69 years	10	1.0
70 years	10	1.0
71 years	10	1.0
72 years	10	1.0
73 years	10	1.0
74 years	10	1.0
75 years	10	1.0
76 years	10	1.0
77 years	10	1.0
78 years	10	1.0
79 years	10	1.0
80 years	10	1.0
81 years	10	1.0
82 years	10	1.0
83 years	10	1.0
84 years	10	1.0
85 years	10	1.0
86 years	10	1.0
87 years	10	1.0
88 years	10	1.0
89 years	10	1.0
90 years	10	1.0
91 years	10	1.0
92 years	10	1.0
93 years	10	1.0
94 years	10	1.0
95 years	10	1.0
96 years	10	1.0
97 years	10	1.0
98 years	10	1.0
99 years	10	1.0
100 years	10	1.0

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Farmer,

Copyist.

David Godwin

David, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Canajohary, June 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Farwell

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum?, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

C. Godwin

Copyist.

David Godwin

Drum, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Oct 9* *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 10* *1778*
12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *For pay by Capt.*
Levert

David Godwin
Drum?, { Capt Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
 Battalion New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Wata near Moris Town,*
Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed *r*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr. Furlough by Capt.*
Stewart.

67. 1 5 N. Y.

David Godwin

Drum^r, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Company in
the 5th New York Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Bruyn.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 9th 1780.

Roll dated Cam Morris Town,
Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Killed by Capt. Stewart
Feb 6 '20 to March 1st

C. F. Godwin

David Godwin

Drummer, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th New York Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*
May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Transferred by Co. 1st*
1780 sent from 16th April
1780 till 1st May.

W. Frazer

David Godwin
Ann { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
 New York Reg't of Foot, lately
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*
July, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged for service
100 days

L.

5

N. Y.

David Godwin.

Drum; { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Steen Rapor,

Sep. 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Graham Falls.

G

5

N.Y.

David Godwin

Drumr.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Regiment of Foot, command-
ed by Lt. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 1780.

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

David Godwin

Drummer, { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, Oct, Nov. & Dec. , 1780 .

Roll dated Schonactady,

Dec. 31, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

563
Godwin, Henry
5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 454712-R. P. 4
P. 36786

See also

9 5 | N Y.
Henry (Judson)
Capt. Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Henry (Judson)
7th New York Regiment
1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 54

F. C. G. L. S. V.

6 | 5 | N.Y.

Henry Codwin
Captain

Appears on a
RETURN
of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission NOV, 1776.
Corps New York Continental
When taken October 6, 1777
Where taken Fort Mifflin

Remarks:

Metcalfe
Copyist.

G

Henry Godwin

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers taken at Forts Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the rec^t of the respective sums affixed to our names, from William Ellison out of a sum of Money sent in by his Excellency Governor George Clinton for our use."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Albany* *Cornelia* *opposite Kings*
Bridge *Nov.* *21*, 1777.
£ 2 - 4 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P., 151,712.

Number of record:

9

(5457)

J. M. W. same

Copyist

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Company in
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 1776.

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Henry Godwin

Capt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flaxterling

G.

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Missing.*

C. F. Astor

G

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Sumbscribers Officers taken at Fort
Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the Receipt
of the respective Sums affixed to our names from
William Allison out of a Sum of money Sent in
by his Excellency Governor Clinton for our use
Vizt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov. 21st, 1777.

1777

Nov 27 Henry Godwin Capt
L. 3. 14. 3

g |

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Lieut Dubois

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Sumbscribers Officers taken at Fort
Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the Receipt
of the respective Sums affixed to our names from
William Allison out of a Sum of money Sent in
by his Excellency Governor Clinton for our use
Viz'"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov 21st, 1777.

Henry Godwin Lieut
Dubois - - L 2..4..8

(545i)

Repl
Copyist.

G

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt'n

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers received of Coll William Allison the Sum fix'd opposite our respected Names for Money sent in by his Excellency Gen^l George Clinton for the use of the Officers taken up the North River at Forts Montgomery & Clinton New Utright Long Island Nov 27th 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 27th, 1777.

Henry Godwin Capt'n
£ 3.. 114.. 3

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

R. P. L.
Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *missing Oct 6*

(543)

Fastening

Copyist.

21

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt

Appears on a

Return

of Officers Recommended to continue in Col^d Dubois'
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Windsor

April 27, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

7

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt; { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 23*, 1778.

Roll dated

Peekskill

June 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner 6th Oct

1777

(543)

C. Easterling

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

Henry Clinton

Capt. The Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May to June 23*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 23*

June 23, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner
6th Oct. 1777*

Clinton
Copyist

G.

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 23 to July 22, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains, July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Taken Prisoner Oct. 6*
1777.

(548)

C. Fastling

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt., (The Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
6 Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23 to July 22, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 22, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 21, 1776.*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
6 Oct. 1777

(544)

Macaul

Copyist

G.

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt. , { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 23 to Aug 6, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 21 , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Taken Prisoner 6th
Oct. 1777.

(548)

Flaming

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt. 6 Company The Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug. 1, 1775.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 6, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
6. Oct. 1777

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt., (The Battalion of New York Forces
Company, (commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
6 Feb. 1777

G | 5 N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 4*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner Oct*
6, 1777.

(548)

O. E. E. E. E.

Copyist.

G

Henry Gardner

Appears with the rank of *3rd Lt* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *New Orleans*

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Gardner
Copyist.

G

Henry Godwin
Capt, N York Cont^l
Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, Nov., 1776.

When taken, Oct. 6, 1777.

Where taken, Fort Montgomery

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L B Bowman

Copyist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin.

Capt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

(Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Frasier.

(548)

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Nancy Godwin

Capt. The Battalion of New York Forces
6 Company, commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 177*8*.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken priv^t to*
Oct. 1777

N. Russell

L

N. Y.

*Henry Godwin
Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt
of the Several sums set opposite our Names from
his Excellency Geo. Clinton Esq^r by the hands of
Col^{es} Allison and McGlachry "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 23^d, 1778 .

Henry Godwin Capt L 12

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

G |

| N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt'n

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the several sums set opposite to our names from his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Col. Allison & M^cGlahry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 22^d, 1778.

Henry Godwin Capt'n
£ 12.. - - -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

(Capt.,) (Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Prison & Co.,

1777

(543)

James

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt, { 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
6 company, { manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Peek's Kill*

Nov. 1, 177*8*.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 177*6*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
6 Feb. 1777

Manual

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt , { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 7 Dec* , 1778.

Roll dated

Schoharie Jan 10 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21* , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner, Oct 6, 1777.*

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Nevry Godwin
Capt., 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
6 company,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 31*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
6 Dec. 1777

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

(Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 9 Feb. , 1777 .

Roll dated

Schoharie, Mar 11 , 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken Prisoner Oct
6, 1777 .*

(543)

James

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt., 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
& Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *September*
month 11, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *New York prisoner*
of War

Howell

5

N. Y.

*Henry Godwin**Capt.* { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Johns Town, 6th May, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner Dec 16, 1777.*

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt, { 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
7 Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, & Apr.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Johnstown*

May 6, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
6 Feb. 1777

W. H. R. R.

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

(Capt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Canajoharie, June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner War

(548)

Stasculing

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt., 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
7 company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Cunioharry
June 23, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken pris. 6
Feb. 1777

Harrell

01

5

N. Y..

Henry Godwin

(Capt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner War. N. York.

(548)

Godwin

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt. 10th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
7 Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Euston

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken pris^r 6
Oct.

G

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Long Island October 23^d 1779.

We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r Governor of the state of New York the sums affixed to our several names annex'd as witness our hands the day & year above written, rec^d by the hands of Col. James M^cClaghry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Long Island

October 23^d, 1779.

Henry Godwin Capt.
- £ 5⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

(apt.) { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Oct 7 Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 21, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Prisoner 6th Oct.

1779.

(543)

C. J. Godwin

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt. 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
7 company, manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner
6 Oct. 1777*

W. H. H. H.

Henry Godwin

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Huts Near Morris Town*
Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner of*
War 6th Oct. 1776.

Attest

G

5

N. Y.

Nancy Godwin

Capt. 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. near Morris*

Sept. Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Priv. 3rd Mar N. York*
Oct. 6. 1777

Howell

Ly *1780*
Henry Goodwin
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Amboy*
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

3. 1. 1. 2. 5.
Copyist.

4

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt. (Capt. Henry Godwin's Company in
the 5th New York Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Bruyn.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Morris Town
Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 21, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner of War
6th October 1777.

C. J. Fanning

A

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt, 5th New York Battalion.

4 company (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

March 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 6*
Oct. 1777

W. H. H. H.

Henry Godwin

Capt. } Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th New York Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*
May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner of War Oct 6th*
Oct. 1777.

(of Godwin)

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt., 5th New York Battalion.
4 company (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Priv. Mar 06. 6*
1777

Harrell

21

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of

May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp West Point

July 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner Oct

6, 1777.

(543)

W. J. Godwin

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt, 5th New York Batt'n, lately com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1860, 1750.

Roll dated June

, 17

Appointed Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: U. S. Prisoner War
6 Oct. 1771.

Novel

Henry Godwin

Capt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Light Infantry Co. in the 5th New York Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Roll dated

*July 1 (Aug), 1780.
Camp Allen, Rapids,
Dept C, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred from the 11th
Co. July 20, 1780 and Dis-
missed Oct 26, 77.*

Stearns

G.

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin.

Capt. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Green Paper.

Sept. 6, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Light Company
July 20/80, N. York. and was 'et
a 17.

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt. { 5th New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Street Paper*
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
light co. July 20-80
Dis. the 6-77

Hocutt
Copyist

9

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt., { 5th New York Regiment of Foot,
Light Company, } commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willetts.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Steen Raper*
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from*
the 4 Company, July 20-80
Pris. War Dec. 76-77.

Howell

Copyist

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt

Capt. Henry Godwin's Light Infantry Company, 5th New York Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *40 DOLL.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *10 DOLL.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Price War.

Remarks:

J. Eastling

Henry Godwin

Capt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Light Infantry Co. in the 5th New York Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 22nd*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 22nd*

Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1780 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on the 22nd at
Boughkeepsy.*

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt. 7th New York Regiment of Foot,
Light Company commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Schoonaday*
Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

4

5

N.Y.

Henry Godwin

Capt; { Capt. Henry Godwin's Light Infantry Company, 5th New York Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40d.

Time of service 4 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10d.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 200 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Of the same

4
Henry Godwin
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Godwin

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Leibovis R

To whom due

Amount

Martha Garretson

8⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ -

Thomas Elsworth

34⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 3

G^t Van der Meer

16⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰

Total

56⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

A. B. O'Brien

(5450)

Copyist

G

5

N. Y.

Henry Godwin
Capt

, in late 5th N. Y. Reg^t.

Appears on a

Certificate

stated as follows :

"This is to Certify that the Officers hereunder mentioned have received out of our Office Certificates for the Sums Annexed to their Names, for the depreciation of their pay from 1st January, 1777, to the 31st day of July, 1780—Joseph Gash-eric, one of the Auditors."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *New York*
March 23rd, 1786.
£ 561 s. 6 d. 8

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

(552)

AH Davis

Copyist.

g | N. Y.

Henry Godwin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Severally acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Colonel William Allison the respective Sums annexed to our names it being money advanced for our uses while Prisoners on Long Island, & paid to us on or about the following dates viz Augst 8th & Oct^r 30th 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Henry Godwin L 74. 7.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

21

5

N. Y.

Capt Henry Godwin

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Officers who are to Continue in Colo. Lewis
DuBois's Regiment Agreeable to the State ar-
rangement,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Date of Former Appointment, *Nov. 21, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

6

(548i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

41

5

N. Y.

Henry Gordon
Capt, 5th New York Battalion commanded
by Col: Dubois—

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 17

Date of Commission, 21 Nov., 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

49

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Capt Godwin

Appears as shown below on an

Account

p^d Capt. Drake for Capt Godwin Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record :

17

(545i)

Boone

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(515m)

Copyist.

G

Henry Godwin

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts,

E

Corps,

New York Line

When taken,

Dec 1

, 1777

Where taken,

F. Montgomery

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

564
Golden, Lewis

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436 756

✓ See also

564
Golden, Lewis

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R, P436786

✓ See also

G. | **5** | **N. Y.**

Lewis Golden

Plt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *dur. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Afterward Copyist.

G. 5 N. Y.

Lewis Golden

Pr 1. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks : *Inserted.*

C. K. K. K.

G.

5

N. Y.

Lewis Golden

Pr 1 .

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 1 to Dec 1 , 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 1 2 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted (Aug 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment A. W .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks : Deserted .

Y

5

N. Y.

Lewis's Tolden

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Company, Capt Godwins
Oct^r 6th 1777

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ 2 s. 16 d. 10

Remarks:

Deserte d

Number of roll:

1

AH Davis

(in m)

Copyist.

5

N Y.

J. Lewis Rulding
Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Aug 24 1777.*
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *24*

[575]

Copyist.

565
Golden, William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

E

5

| N. Y.

Mellan Goldin

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Mch 1"

Began

5

N Y.

William (soldier)
Rev. James L. Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment, } *1777*, 17*77*?

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *Dec 1st 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *26*

[575]

W. B. L. 1777
 Copyist.

Golding, Lewis

**5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golding, Lewis

Golding, William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golding, William

565-10
Solighan Charles

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solligar Charles

File
Golligan, Charles,

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golligan, Charles.

567
Golligar, Charles

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436783

See also

5

N. Y.

Enlisted

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *July*, 17 *77*

Appointed *July*, 17 *76*

Commissioned *July*, 17 *76*

Enlisted *July*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on hand*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Charles J. Solligard

44, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

March, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Charles Colliger

1st, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of Foot in
the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 3 1777, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonels', Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Thos. Lee's
Col. Lee's

Put, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
 5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *New Windsor*
November 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *January 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing Oct*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

21

5

N. Y.

Charles Solighan^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

Company, Capt. Lees
Oct ~ 6th 1777, 17

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ s. 4 D. 10

Remarks: Prisⁿ or dead

Number of roll.

1

(S. M.)

A. H. Davis

Copy. it.

5

N Y.

Francis Gallagher
111, 100 Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 17*77*.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *100*

568
Gollighar, Charles,

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinati | Grinati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golligar, Charles.

519
Jones, Griffin

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones, Griffin

Jones Joseph.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones Joseph.

571
Golden, Lewis.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Golden, Lewis

572
Goodspeed, Gideon

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodspeed, Gideon

572
Goodspeed, Gideon

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodspeed, Gideon

574
Goodspeed, Gideon

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

J

5

N Y.

File on Independence
April, 1776 *Boone's* Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Nov 17, 1776*
listment or appointment, *1776*

Period enlisted for *13 yrs*

Occurrences *See roll for*
1776-1786

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *20*

[575]

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

Spideon Goodspeed
P. 1. { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
 5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 25, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2 years, 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

G. J. 1
Edison Goodspeed

Feb., { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

5

N. Y.

Gideon Goodspeed

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of Foot in
the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 2*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Plt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonels', Lieut. Col. Willert's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Gideon Goodspeed

5

N. Y.

Sidon Goodspeed

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J. I.

5

N. Y.

Hideon Goadspeer

Chf { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*

12, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *10 2 6*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Gideon Goodspeed

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. of the
5th Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

5

N. Y.

Sidean Scottshead

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S

5

N. Y.

Lideon Goodspeed

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*

Apr 6, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on the command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Not in

5

N. Y.

Hidean *Goodspeed*

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *10 25*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Isaac Goodspeed

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 23*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Isaac Goodspeed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Gilbert Thompson

(Late Capt. Lee's 8th Co., in the
Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *64/10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. H. Smith

Lieut. Seedsped

B. 1 { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 3 to July 22*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Co. Seedsped (Capt. Lee)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Sidon Goodspeed

W { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22^d 1791*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Hight, Plains*

Aug 6, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J 5 N. Y.
Edw Goodspeed

PL { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 4 , 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25* , 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Called in and*
fight in country

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Proctor

21 | 5 | N. Y.

Gideon Woodspeed

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y* Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieut^t Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept^r 12, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted Dec^r 25, 1776.

Term of Time, 3 years

Remarks:

on Com^d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A H Davis

5

N. Y.

Sgt. Goodspeed

for } Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Lieut. Goodspeed

Oct { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.
Empire State Village
Nov. 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Right Troop.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Edw. Goodspeed,

Priv. { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September*

January 10, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 23*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Gideon Goodspeed

Pvt { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779

Roll dated Feb & March, 1779

Appointed, 1779

Commissioned, 1779

Enlisted, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wm. C.

5

N. Y.

Sidon Goodspeed

Ref, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1879*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 1779.

Commissioned , 1779.

Enlisted *1000 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisted & Star.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G | 5 | N. Y.
Gedion Goodspeed

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Oranahagen June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. L.

G

5

N. Y.

Gideon Goodspeed

Prv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

East Town Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Bevier

G

5

N. Y.

Gedion Goodspeed

Pr, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June July Aug + Sept, 1779.
Roll dated

East Town Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Gideon Goodspeed

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: For long. Dutchess
County

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

Gideon Goodspeed

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Jan'y 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Wear

G

5

N. Y.

Gedion Goodspeed

P.
Priv.

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby. , 1780.

Roll dated

at Morristown Mar 3 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Forlonged / Jan'y since
Disent

Waver

Ly

5

N. Y.

Idion Goodspeed

Appears with the rank of on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pumpkin Plains*
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size,

Trade,

Where born:

State or country,

County,

Town,

Place of Residence:

County,

Town,

Dutchess

9 Partners

Colour of Hair,

Complexion,

When Deserted, *Decem^r 1*, 1780.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

(543)

AH Davis

Copyist.

575
Godwin, Abraham

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major | Life Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godwin, Abraham.

Goodwin, David

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodwin, David

506
Gordenner, Andries

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardiner, Andries

577
Gordinner, Andries

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardiner, Andries

15-178
Goslin Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP 436 756

See also

C

5

N Y.

James Gore
Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 1777.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *1 year*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *34*

[575]

Heister
Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Samuel Goslin

W, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*

Appointed *May 1*, 17*76*

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*76*

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Salmon

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Sam'l Gaslin
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of Foot in
 the Regiment commanded by Col.
 Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 12*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Sept 22, 17*77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *1000*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Samuel Goshen

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 17*77*

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 17*77*
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Indutys

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Samuel Goshen

G

5

N. Y.

Samuel Golden

Co., { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1800*, 1777.

Roll dated *New Hampshire*
Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Samuel Golden

5

N. Y.

Saml G. G. G.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. of the
5th Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 9th and 20th
Jan'y 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G 1, 5 N. Y.

Samuel Gosline
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the mail*
for

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S. J.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Johnson

W., { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *10 March*

Apr 6, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Samuel Johnson*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Just absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Gasline

Col., { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Henry Hinder*

May 12, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Samuel*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Five* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Scout Gaslin

Plt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *June 23, 1778.*

Roll dated

June 23, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

47

5

N. Y.

Sam'l. Appleline

(Late Capt. Lee's 8th Co., in the
Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and
The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Sam'l. Appleline

Samuel Joslin

Bt { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23d July 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1st 1778*

July 2nd, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

5

N. Y.

Samuel Gaslin

Ret { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Company White & Plaine
Aug 6, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Goslin

44, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

5

N. Y.

Samuel Goslin

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y* Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieut Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White plains
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of Time, 3 years

Remarks:

In the Field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A. H. Davis

J

5

N. Y.

James Goslin

Plt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *any 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowlin's

S

5

N. Y.

Saml Goshen

1st { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17 *78*.
Ampt Centl
Village Nov, 17 *78*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Gaslin

Capt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1878*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 13 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command, was killed.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Samuel Goshin

For { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present in
quarter 2*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

No other

Samuel Gaslin

Wt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st 1779
May 6, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *as per muster roll*
as the first

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Joslin

Ref., { Col. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp at Arispe
May June 23, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Samuel Goslin

Private, { Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July Aug. & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated

Sept East
from Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *any 1* , 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commanded at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Samuel Goshin

W, { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Capt Nov 17 79
Camp Mich
for the Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Samuel Gordon

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Morristown
Jan'y 27*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Gosline, Samuel.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goslin, Samuel.

Grady, Thomas.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grady, Thomas.

681
Gragg, Hozekiah

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gragg, Hozekiah

517-41
Graham John

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham John

1582 Next Number
Graham Zachariah

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 454 712

✓ See also

G

5

N. Y.

Backiah Graham

Appears with rank of _____ on

Pay Abstract

of the Levies that joined the late 5th New York Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett, in the service of the United States, in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty (1780),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *the year*, 1780.

Amount of pay, £ *20* s. _____ d.

No. of certificate *35-65-*

No. of voucher *11*

Date when paid *10 Decr.*, 17

Sum paid *Twenty pounds*

Signature *Masey*

Remarks: _____

(547d)

Copyist

G

5

N. Y.

Gach^h Graham

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of the Levies engaged to serve in the fifth N. York
Regiment, with the Remarks, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Teneck

Sept^r 2^d, 1780.

Date of Inlistment,

July 13, 17

From what Regmt,

Colonel Pawling

Post,

By whom,

Lieut Connolly

Term engaged for,

Dec^r 15, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of roll:

12

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Zechariah Graham
Pr, Capt Aubois Company.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of the *Levier* who served in the 5th New York
Regiment, detached from the muster rolls for
Sept., Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Aaled*, 17

Time of service, *3* months, *16* days.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1780.

To what time paid *Dec*, 16, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Doll*

Amount of pay *23⁷⁰ Doll*

Casualties *Discharged 16 Dec*

1780.

Remarks:

M^cMichael

Copist.

IS

5

N. Y.

Zachariah Graham

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Levies that joined the 5th New York Reg't
commanded by Col. Marinus Willet in the Ser-
vice of the United States for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

not dated

Audited Feby 8, 1785.

Commencing,

May 1

, 1780.

Ending,

Decr 15

, 1780.

Time,

7

Mos.,

15

Das.

Dollars P. Month,

6 ²/₃

Amount of Pay,

\$ 20.00.0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13

A H Davis

(547d)

Copyist.

Grant, Allen

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

5

N. Y.

Allen Grant

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

Revolutionary War.

List dated

not dated

Company.

Capt Stewarts¹⁷

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ 1 s. 4 D. 10

Remarks:

dead

Number of roll.

1

A H Davis

(54 m)

Copyist.

Previous Number

Gray, Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436 783

See also

James Rosekrans

(Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1861*, 17 .

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

5

N Y.

John H. ...
Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *Jan 1, 1777.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *10*

[575]

Copyist.

Gray, Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P. P. 436 786

See also

G. 1

5

N. Y.

Samuel Gray

Private, (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. of
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 13, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

A. S. Davis

I. J.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Gray

Pr (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

(April 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

21, War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copist.

21.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Gray

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

the Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1st, 17

Term of enlistment

2^d war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent sick

(543)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Gray

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 13th, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing

W. H. Davis

L.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Gray

Pr, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 13, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Absent

(U. H. Davis

L.

5

N. Y.

Sam'l Gray

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y '78, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted, 1st of Dec.

A. H. Davis

Y

5

N. Y.

Sam^l Gray

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Company, Capt. Hamtramcks
Oct 6th 1777

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ 3 s. 2 D. 2

Remarks:

Missing from Ship Montgoy

Number of roll.

1

A. H. Davis

1777

Copy est.

G

5

N. Y.

Sam^l Grey

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

Company,

Capt. Hamtramck¹⁷

N. Y. Currency, Sum due, £ 2 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

Deserte d

Number of roll.

1

AH Daves

Copy.

5

N Y.

James C. ... Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

1777

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

... 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ... page ...

[575]

Copyist.

157
4
Graham, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *PP 436752*

✓ See also

1585
4
Graham, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

=
✓ Book Mark: *PP 436752*

✓ See also

G

5

N. Y.

John Grayham

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1777

Term of enlistment

2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted May 28.

1777

Weaver

5

5

N. Y.

John Graham

Appears with the rank of on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pumpkin Plains*
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size,

Trade,

Where born:

State or country,

County,

Town,

Place of Residence:

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair,

Complexion,

When Deserted, *June 28*, 1777.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

(543)

AH Davis

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

John Graham

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Duboys, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

not dated

, 17

Company,

Capt. Bevier

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ S. D.

Remarks:

deserted

Number of roll.

1

A. H. Davis

(not m)

Copyist.

5

N Y.

J. Graham
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,

March 1777

Period enlisted for

1 year

Occurrences

20, 100

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *34*, page

H. C. M. 112

156
Bready, Thomas.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bready, Thomas.

57
Cready, Thomas

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

5

N Y.

From the
Rev. & L. L. L. Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 1777.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *2 yr 10 mo 10*
1777 1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *11*.

[575]

(1777 1778)
Copyist.

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready

Rx

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of the 5th
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1st, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

LG

5

N. Y.

Thomas Greedy

Rank

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 14, 17

Term of enlistment

to war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent.

J. Baker

Copyist.

LG

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready.

For, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10. war .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

G

5

N. Y.

Thos Gready

Res. { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of Sep. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment R. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas T. Craig

For, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment a. war .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

5

N. Y.

Thos. Treacy.

Rx. { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1st, 17* .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See a*

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready

Priv. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 14, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

5

N. Y.

James Tracy

Col.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st* *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *d. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Baker

L

5

N. Y.

Thos. Treacy

Co. { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 10, 17

Term of enlistment

a. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com'd.*

H. Baker

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas G. Ready.

Res. { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated May 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10th, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board at King's Ferry.

L

5

N. Y.

Thos Gready.

Per

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated., 17.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

Jan. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment

d. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Gready

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready

Res.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated June 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. B. Allen

Thos. Bready

Prk, (Captain John Johnson's Co. in the
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 13s. 4d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12 Dec 1

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready

For

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 22 to Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : uty

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready

For { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 78 .

Roll dated White Plains.

Sep. 4 , 17 78 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : On comd L. Corps.

G

5

N. Y.

Thomas Lrady

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Captain John Johnson's Company Colo. Lewis
DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the Field,
on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Camp White plains
Sept^r 12, 1778.*

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted

, 17

Term of Time,

A. War

Remarks:

on Com^d

AH Davis

G

5

N. Y.

Thomas Grady

Pos

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1778.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Light Troops

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas Grady

For { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778 .

Roll dated Peekskill,

Nov. 1, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd L. Troops.

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready

Pr.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Scioharie

Jan. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Albany.

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready

Pos.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. 1779.

Roll dated Schoharry
Mar. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at Albany.

L

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready

Plt., { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated John Towne

May 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Albany.

Co 1

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gready

Pvt. { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Long Point Creek
June 23, 1779.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

5

N. Y.

Thomas Greedy

Pvt. (Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Dec 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Greedy

ly

5

N. Y.

Thomas Grady

Pvt

{ Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Kemble's Farm

Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Punyton

Hammur

6

5

N. Y.

Thomas Gredder

Q. v. r.

Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stamper

5

5

N. Y.

Thomas Grady

Priv

{ Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Itamar

Copyist.

4

5

N. Y.

Thomas Grady

Co. { Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated June

May 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Grady

2

5

N. Y.

Thomas Grady

Pvt., { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co., 5th New
York Regiment, commanded by Lt.
Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Jan 11 Steenraap
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to
Comp. July 13

Stamm

Thomas Grady

Pl. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 16 & 17 1780*

Sept 16, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Corrected Majors*
July 13 & 14 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Thomas Brady

Private, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 5th New
York Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1780.

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Thomas Brady

Thomas Grady

Pl { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co. in the 5th
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1750.*

Roll dated *whenever*
Dec 31, 1750.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company by Col
Willett till Jan 1
51*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonels', Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

41

5

N. Y.

Thomas Greaney

(The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 5th
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. October & Nov.*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{40}{100}$ Dols*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

8

5

N. Y.

The Grady

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Cap^t Smith the Sums afixt against
our Names in Specie, being one Month's pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Baltimore

Sept. 15, 1781.

M^o pay,

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Crowns.

Subscriber's Name,

Thomas Grady

Remarks:

Number of roll:

14

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

1788
Grieg, David

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grieg, David

Gredy, Thomas.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gredy, Thomas.

Greedy, Thomas,

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greedy, Thomas,

Gregg, David.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregg, David.

592
Gregg, Hozekiah

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregg, Hozekiah

593
Green Sutter

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436, 786

See also

5

N Y.

William (son of)
James Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *May*, 17*77*.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for: *1 yr*

Occurrences *Sept 26 Mar 21*
June 10 Aug 10 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *2*

4

5

N. Y.

Sullen Green

PrA. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 10, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Stasulley

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Soutton Green

Pt 1

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 4, 17.

Term of enlistment A W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks (illegible)

(542)

Fastening

Copyist.

G.

5

N. Y.

Sutton Green

P. 1, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 10, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. 1000

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

See the Pres!

(543)

J. F. Fennell

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Sutton Green

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777

Roll dated

(Aug 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 10, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

O. Fraser

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

Sellen Green

P. 1, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 July, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sutton Green

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 20*

G.

5

N. Y.

Southern Green

Part ... { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 4* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not killed*

Flaxman

5

N. Y.

Sutton Green

Pvt.

(Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

New Windsor Jan 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

8. 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

(543)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

9

5

N. Y.

Sutton Green

Art. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Huls Near Morris Town

Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Detachment

James

5

N. Y.

Sullivan Green

Pr 1 { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *(Oct & Nov, 1777)*

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*
Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Official

5

N. Y.

Sutton Green

P.L., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *June; July, (Aug & Sept), 1779.*

Roll dated

(Oct 17), 1779.

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted ; 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James

Sutton Green

Pt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Canajoharie June 23, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

9

5

N. Y.

Sullivan Green

Or J. (Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1777.

Roll dated

John Town, May 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Joined from desertion*
27 March 77.

Entered service as a private

James

Sutton Green

Part 1, (Capt. Henry Godwin's Company in
the 5th New York Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Bruyn.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Morris Town,
Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 1

of Sutton Green

1

5

N. Y.

Wutton Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Pumpkin Plains*
(Augt 22^d), 1782

Size, _____

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or country, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Place of Residence: *Dutchess*

County, _____

Town, *Fishkill*

Colour of Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

When Deserted, *March 26*, 1778

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

AN Down

(543)

Copyist.

21

5

N. Y.

Button Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F) New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col^l Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in the Pay Master's Hands.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

not dated

Company,

Capt. Godwins

, 17

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ _____ S. _____ D. _____

Remarks:

deserted

Number of roll:

1

AH Davis

Copy: 1.

1594
Griffin Joshua

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin Joshua.

595
Griffin Joshua.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalè | Grivalè

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin Joshua.

1596
O+ Gregg, David

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

See also

5

N Y.

Wm. A. Smith
Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1781, 1782*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Capt. of 1st Regt. N.Y.*
1781-1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *76*

Roll dated

July, 17 *76*

Appointed

Dec 26, 17 *76*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Thomas Lee's Co.
 { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of New
 York Forces, commanded by Col.
 Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Aug 10, 17*77*Appointed *Aug 10*, 17*77*Commissioned *Oct 20*, 17*77*Enlisted *Oct 20*, 17*77*Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

David Greer

21 { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co, of Foot in
the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 21*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *co 26*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

David Gregg
1st

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 26*
Nov 3, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777.

Roll dated

New Windsor

Dec 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 26

, 17

76.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

David Begg

21, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. of the
5th Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.Roll dated *New Windsor**Aug 7*, 1778.Appointed *Dec 26*, 1776.Commissioned *Dec 26*, 1776.Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

(Expl.) { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on first muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

David Jogg
Co. 1, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
 Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
 Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to April 1*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Nov 25*
April 6, 17*75*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

S

5

N. Y.

Clara Briggs

Co. { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 9*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

David Gregg
(Capt.) { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 23*
June 23, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 9*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

4

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

Co. 1st, (Late Capt. Lee's 8th Co., in the
Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

David Gregg
Capt.

Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23^d July 2^d, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22^d, 1778

Appointed Jan'y 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Heckler

5

N. Y.

David Gregg
(Capt.) { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White*

Main Aug 6, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 9*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

David Gregg
Capt.

Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
Camp White
Hamis Sept 14, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y* Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieut^t Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 12th, 1778.

Appointed,

Jan 8 11, 1777.

Inlisted

, 17

Term of Time,

3 years

Remarks:

In the Field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A H Davis

(553)

Copyist.

J

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

Capt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois. *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 1

, 1778.

Appointed

Jan 9

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

Thomas Lee
Copy { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
 5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

James G. Gagg

Pl { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1, 17*78*
Company Roll
College Nov, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced 1 Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

David Gregg

2d { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

David Gugg

Pvt. { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1st, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

No. 11

G

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

4 { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *February*
May 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *January 11*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Conajahay June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted 18th
Sick Albany Hospital

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

David Greag

Pw, { Capt. Philip D. Revier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~June~~ July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

East Town Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Albany Hospital

W. Greag

G

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Decr 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

5

N Y.

*David [unclear]
[unclear] Co.,
5th New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-)
listment or appointment,) *1779*

Period enlisted for *11*

Occurrences *See [unclear]*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *311*

[575]

[unclear]
Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Davis Gregg

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.
Roll dated Camp Morristown
Jan'y 27 1780.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

David Gugg

Private

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

near Morristown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

G

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Revier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1780 .

Roll dated

Camp May 4 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick Present

Weaver

G

5

N. Y.

David Greag

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, lately commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated
Camp West Point July 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

5

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Boyer's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug , 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

4

5

N.Y.

David Greag

Pvt

(Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Company
) in the 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1780.

To what time paid Febr, 1780.

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 \frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drummer

G

5

N. Y.

David Gregg

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Boyer's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Abstract Decr 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Waver

4

5

N.Y.

David reg

Pvt (Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Company
in the 5th New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1780.

To what time paid Jan, 1781.

Pay per month 6 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stammon

21

5

N. Y.

David Greeg

Pri

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Captain Israel Smith the Sums
opposite our Names in specie, being one Month's
pay on Account."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Dollars, 6.60

[Subscriber's Name,] David x Greag

Remarks:

* From similar roll, same regiment.

Number of roll:

15

Al H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Gregg, Ezekiah

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark:

3743

See also

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

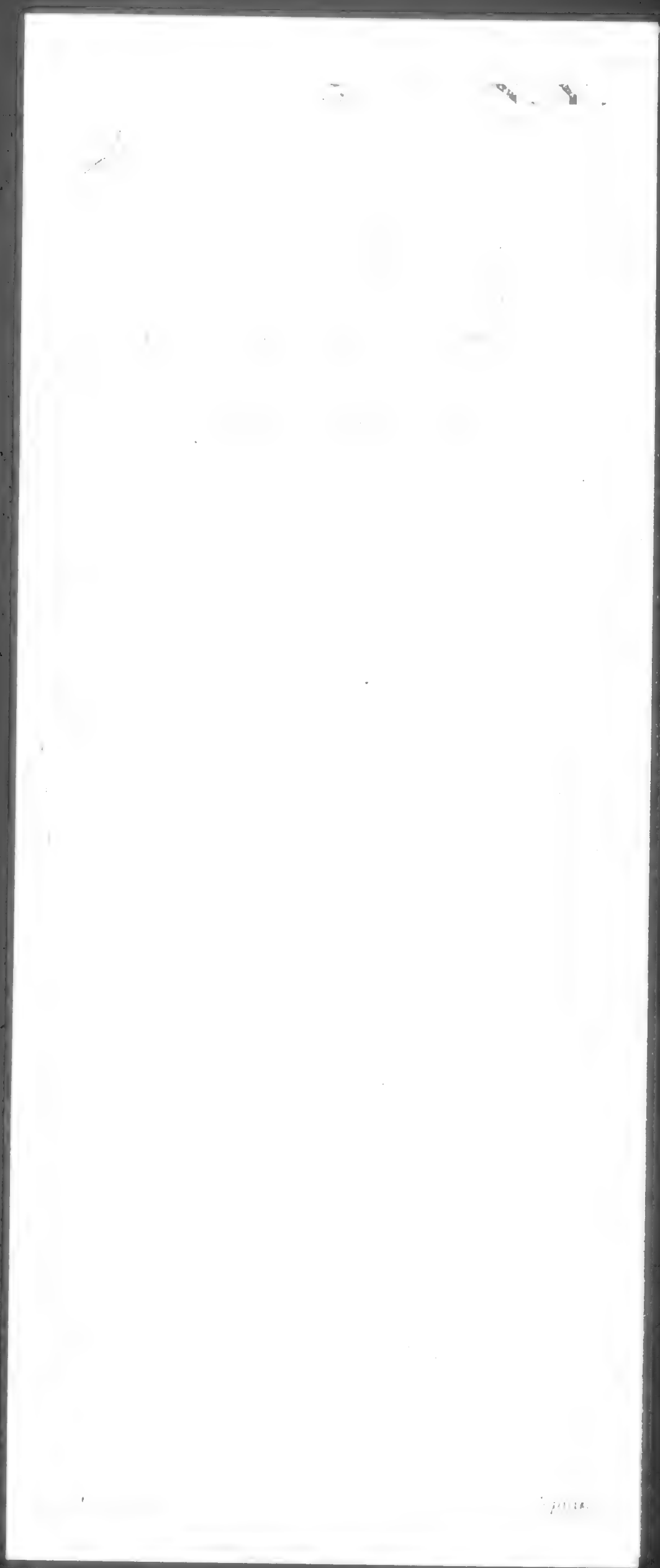
1000

1000

1000

1000

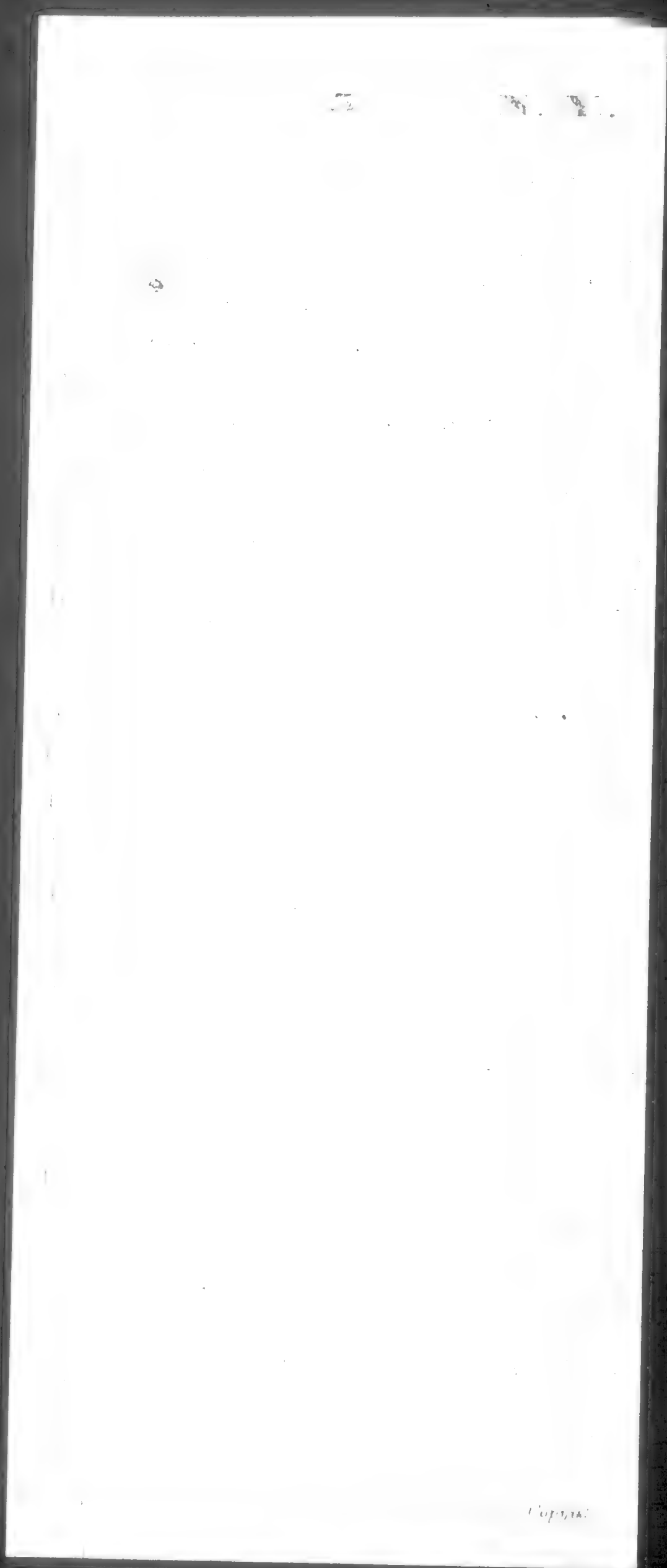
1000



[illegible]

Journal of Management Studies, 36(7), 809-824.

1. 1891/1892.



Attest: _____

Attest:

Company Must: R & L

Ref: _____

Attest:

Attest: _____

Ref: _____

Office of the
 City Clerk
 City of New York

RECEIVED

Approved

City Clerk

Attest

Recd

Approved

City Clerk

Encl

Trans

Recd

Attest

Recd

City of New York
 Department of Public Works
 Bureau of Street Cleaning

Received of the
 Hon. Secy. of the Navy
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of
 the sum of \$100.00

Copyright © 1999 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

[illegible]

1991

Continued on next page

1 1 2

References

Appendix

2

(continued)

1.

Introduction

1.

1. *Thymus* sp.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

Aristotle's *Metaphysics*

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1038.

1. *Phragmites* (common)

5

70

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* were determined by the method of Arar and Collins (1971). The *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* contents were expressed as $\mu\text{g/g}$ of dry weight.

[illegible]

141

Company Master Roll

Keywords: child sexual abuse; disclosure; social support

1991

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

[illegible]

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1038.

1

100

1

11.

Approved

Common Master

Referred

Approved

Common

End

For

For

Approved

Common

Referred

Approved

Common

Approved

Copy

3 N. Y.

Apparatus

to the State of New York

Remedy

Apparatus

Constitution

Education

Health

Home

Alcohol

Constitution

Remedy

140-00

For the State of New York

For the State of New York

140-00

Сорняк

Page

John Corp. Thayer, Esq., Captain
 of the New York Tenth Regiment
 of the United States Army

Appears on

Company Muster roll

of the organization of the month

of 1862

Roll dated

Appointed

Company officer

Enlisted

Transferred

Transferred from

Alt. names

Company

Remark

This company was organized by the late Capt. Thayer,
 of the New York Tenth Regiment, and was
 the first of the Tenth Regiment.

1000

(The Capt. Henry Lee's Company
 1st Regt. N. Y. Mil. Forces
 Engaged at Fort Mifflin, 1777)

Revolutionary War

Appointed

Company Master Roll

of the Company, from the 1st day of the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commenced

Ended

Terms of service

Terms of pay

Alterations

Casualties

Remarks

This company was organized at New York, by Capt. Henry Lee, Col. Lee, Major Lee, and the 1st Regt. N. Y. Mil. Forces, and the 1st Regt. N. Y. Mil. Forces.

Herzrich Sagg

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Roll

of the Late Cap. Thomas J. Comp. Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg. New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap. Leon Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com. Sick in Hospital

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Camp/Colo. plain
Sept. 12 1781

Appointed 1781

Enlisted 1781

Term of Time 1781

Remarks
1781

* This roll only was taken at the time of the capture of Cap. Thomas
Lee's, Col. Lewis DuBois's, The 1st Reg. of the New York and
The 10th Reg. of the 1st Division.

A. H. K. 1781

5

N. Y.

[Handwritten signature]

[Faint handwritten text]

Approved

Roll dates

Approved

Contract

Entered

Tender

Time

Also

Contract

Roll

[Faint handwritten text at bottom]

Copyist

[Faint, illegible text]

11/10/2014 11:11

Germany Minister: Zell

• • •

Ball Aerial

Appointed

(Continued on next page)

1211-10-1

Training on the job

Time since last sexual intercourse:

Alfred P. Sloan

11-11-11

Results

[illegible]

5

N. Y.

1700 299
 (Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in
 10th District New York Force
 Commanded by Col. Lewis Parboys)

Howitzary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last re-enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated "The 10th Force" Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. Lewis Parboys, The Colonel's Lieut. Col. Warren, and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Regiment 99

(Late Capt. Thomas Lee & Co. in the
60th Battalion of New York Forces
Commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's,
The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

1-1-1950

1. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Council of the City of New York for the year 1950.

Appears on

Committee on

of the organization of the Council of the City of New York

at

Roll dated

Appointed

Committee on

Finance

Term of office

From

At Large

On

Referred

1. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Council of the City of New York for the year 1950.

5

N. Y.

(Col. Lewis, Det. & Co. in the
Batt. of New York, 1862,
Commanded by Col. Lewis, Det. & Co.

REGIMENTAL MUSTER ROLL

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the 1st Regt. for the month
of

Roll dated

Appointed

Comandant

Enlisted

Form of certificate

Time of service for

Attendance since

Casualty

Remark

All names of men who have been in the
1st Regt. of New York, 1862, and who have
The Company of the 1st Regt.

5

N. Y.

James H. Brown, President of the
Board of Directors of the
New York and Hudson River
R.R. Co., Inc., and
James H. Brown, Jr., Secretary

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the New York and Hudson River R.R. Co., Inc.

on

Roll dated

Appointed

Company

Full-time

Formerly

Formerly

Also known as

Castell

Remind

For the purpose of the New York and Hudson River R.R. Co., Inc.

[Handwritten signature]

5

N. Y.

(The General Office of the 5th Bureau
of the New York Police Department)
100 West 10th Street

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Approved

Commander

Endorsed

For a full

Time and

Alteration

Carried

Report

The undersigned, Captain [Name], of the 5th Bureau,
New York Police Department, do hereby certify that
The following is a true and correct copy of the

5

N.Y.

Attest: _____
Notary Public in and for the State of New York
In and for the County of _____

EXHIBIT NO. _____

Approved: _____

Comptroller of the City of New York

of the _____ of the _____ of the _____

at _____

Witnessed:

Attest: _____

Comptroller of the City of New York

Under Secretary

Finance

Time _____

Also _____

Comptroller

Remarks _____

Attest: _____
Notary Public in and for the State of New York
In and for the County of _____

570
Gray Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gray Samuel

Griffith, Jeremiah

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Jeremiah

Smiffen Joshua.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smiffen Joshua.

Griffith, Jeremiah

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Jeremiah

Griffin Benjamin
5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. X 36 786*

See also

4

5

N.Y.

Pring 21-1-1911

Apparatus

Company

Reel dated

Apparatus

Company

Reel dated

Apparatus

Company

Apparatus

Company

Reel dated

9

5

N. Y.

Benjamin Triffin

Re: (Captain Philip D. Barker's Co. of
Foot, in the army commanded by
Philip D. Barker)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st of September 1777

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Continued

Enlisted

Term of service 3 years

Time of service 3 years

Alteration

Cause

Remarks

5 N. Y.
13th Regiment

Private Company 13th Regt. N. Y. of
1st Artillery, commanded by
Capt. J. B. Deane

Revolutionary War.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

on the 1st day of the month

of 2 Nov 1777

Roll done

at

Appointed

Company

Enlisted

Term

Time

Absecon

Company

Remitted

Wm. ...
1777

2172

5th Nov 1914

APPENDIX

Appendix to the Report of the Committee on the

Copies from Rolls

of the original documents

Date of issue
List of names

Period of issue

Occurrence

Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been granted the honor of knighthood by the British Government since the year 1900. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of the surnames. The names of the persons who have been granted the honor of knighthood by the British Government since the year 1900 are as follows:

Vol.

g

Joseph Griffin
as shown below

Apprentice

To the Hon. the Justices of the
Court of Sessions for the County of
Middlesex, London.

That I, the said Joseph Griffin,

do hereby

swear

that

(right of) the said Joseph Griffin

do hereby

1

CHAS

Griffin Joseph

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin Benjamin

Griffin Joshua

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--|----|
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1783-75

See also

人

500

THE

AN

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

1.

5

N. Y.

Joshua L. ...

Private in Capt. John F. Hamerick's Co. of
the 1st Regt. N. Y. M. I. Foot.
Continued in 1781 Louisbourg
Revolutionary War.

Appointed

Company Master 1781

of the ... month

of ... 1777

Redeemed

Appointed

Company

Enlisted

Term of service

Time of service

After ...

Gravestone

Remains

1781

Original

2

1

5

N. Y.

James H. H. H.

P. M. (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Regt. commanded by
Lt. Col. Lewis Dabney.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 1777

Appointed *Oct. 1777*

Commissioned *Oct. 1777*

Enlisted *Oct. 1777*

Term of service *Oct. 1777*

Time since last muster *Oct. 1777*

Attention *Oct. 1777*

Casualty *Oct. 1777*

Remarks *Oct. 1777*

(H. H. H.)

(543)

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

P. 11 (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21

5

N. Y.

John H. H. H.

Pr. Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster by enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1777

5

N. Y.

John K. Wilgus

Pl. of Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Regt. commanded by
Col. Lewis Delays

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last

Alteration

Casualties

Remarks

5 N. Y.

for Green

of Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Regt. commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois

Revolutionary War.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the regiment organized at New York for the month

of *April* 1775

Roll dated

April 1775

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster roll

Alteration

Casualties

Remarks

1 5 N. Y.

10-10-1861

Private John F. Hammel's Co.
of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Corps
of the Army of the Potomac

Revolutionary War.

Appointed

Company Master Roll

in the month of

of 1861

Roll of

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of service

Time of service

Alteration

Casualty

Remarks

10-10-1861



Anna - 1861

Vignettes

2-11

of Captain [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

Camp White Plains
 Sept 12 1878

Appendix 1

11-11-11

[Faint handwritten notes]

References

in the Field

Ch. L. and

11 J. 5 N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck's Co.

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Duboye.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777

Roll dated 1777

Appointed 1777

Commissioned 1777

Enlisted 1777

Term of enlistment 1777

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(11/1/1777)

1000 *1000*

P (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Regt. commanded by
Col. Lewis Dufresne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster roll

Alteration in enlistment

Casualties

Remarks

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

G.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

Private Capt. John E. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 3* 17*78*.

Roll dated

Peperell June 3 17*78*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Davis

Joshua Tappin

22

of Capt. John F. Houtmanek's Co. in
the British N. York Forces com-
manded by Col. Louis DuBois.

Revolutionary War.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the month

of

Roll dated

1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of service

Time since last mustered

Alteration

Custodian

Removal

John T. Hoffman

*Co. Capt. John T. Hoffman's Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dibbs.*

Revolutionary War.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

of the present and former members for the month

of *July 1st Aug. 1* 1777

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 1* 1777

Appointed 1777

Commissioned 1777

Enlisted 1777

Term of service

Time since last muster or discharge

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(1) (1) (1) (1)

Joshua Tiffin

of (Capt. John F. Hendrueck's Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug. 1* 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 1* 17*78*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of service

Time since last mustered into service

Alteration and returned

Casualties

Remarks

(11) (1) (1) (1)

Received of _____
 the sum of _____
 Dollars for _____

App. _____

on _____

at _____

County of _____

City of _____

To the _____

Per _____

Time _____

At _____

Sub _____

Amount _____

Value _____

Per _____

On _____

Re _____

5

N. Y.

RECEIVED

APR 10 1891

COMPANY Motor Road

RECEIVED

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

APR 10 1891

5 N. Y.

Joshua Hissin

Rev. Capt. John F. Heston's Co. in
the 1st Regt. N. Y. M. F. Co. in
the 1st Regt. N. Y. M. F. Co. in
the 1st Regt. N. Y. M. F. Co. in

Revolutionary War.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the company for the month

of Sept. 1777

Roll dated
Oct. 1777

Appointed 17

Commenced 17

Enlisted 17

Term of service

Time and place of service

Alterations

Cause

Remarks

(C. H. Hissin)

5

N. Y.

James C. [unclear]

For [unclear]

2nd [unclear]

Approved

Company [unclear]

at [unclear]

(C. C.)

Received

(C. C. [unclear])

Approved

Received

Received

Received

Received

Approved

Received

Received

(C. C. [unclear])

21.

5

| N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

Griffin, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17'48.

Roll dated

Sechury Jan'y 10, 17'49.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany
Hospital

A. H. Davis

21

5

| N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

Pr { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb. , 17 79.

Roll dated

Soohary Mar. 11 , 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Fishkill Hospte

AH Davis

G.

5

| N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

On { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Johnstown May 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

L

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

Regt.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Canajoharie,

June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

L

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

Regt. { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June, Aug & Sep 1779.

Roll dated Boston.

Oct. 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

Pvt

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town,
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Baker

L

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

Priv.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Light Infantry
Co., 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Huts near M Town,

Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow, Fish Kill, by Col.
Cortlandt Dec. 22.

L

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

Priv.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Light Infantry
Company in the 5th New York
Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut.
Col. Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town,*
Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

Por.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Light Infantry Company in the 5th New York Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar. & Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town,

May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties ,

Remarks :

24

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffin.

Reg. { Capt. John Johnson's Light Infantry
Co., 5th New York Regiment, lately
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point,

July 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com'd

L.

5

N. Y.

Joshua A. Rippe

Pvt. { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Jan 2 Green Park
Dec 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Light Infantry.

G.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffen

P. L. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Light Infantry Co. in the 5th New York Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of

Roll dated

July & Aug, 1780.
Camp Bluen Point,
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd Light Infy
Trans'd from 4th Comp'y July
20 1780

of Joshua Griffen

Joshua Griffin

Reg't, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Light Infantry Co. in the 5th New York Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Actually*
Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffin

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Light Infantry Company, 5th New York Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. , 17 80 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 80 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 81 .

Pay per month 10 60 1/2

Time of service 4 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 60 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

attesting

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hoffman

Plt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Light Infantry Company, 5th New York Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *6⁰⁰ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Hoffman

x

603

Griffith Jeremiah

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35416757 | 20 |
| 2 | 6575 | 21 |
| 3 | 7744 | 22 |
| 4 | 6553 | 23 |
| 5 | 6578 | 24 |
| 6 | 6703 | 25 |
| 7 | 6707 | 26 |
| 8 | 6755 | 27 |
| 9 | 6752 | 28 |
| 10 | 37-74612 | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

5

N Y.

Joseph Griffith
Sgt., Cumberland Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,

June 14, 1778.

Period enlisted for

1 year

Occurrences

Discharged

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *34*

H. C. Carson

21. | 5 | N. Y.

Jeremiah Griffith

Pri. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 22 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 14 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Jeremiah Griffith

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

G.

5

N. Y.

Jeremiah Griffith

Pri

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Peekskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 7

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

G

5

N. Y.

Joshua Griffith

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain John F. Hamtramck's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regiment New York Forces,
In the Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept^r 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17

Inlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of Time, 9 months

Remarks:

In the Field

A. H. Davis

21.

5

N. Y.

Jerim^h Griffith^x

Pri'

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Oct. '78 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14 , 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

5

| N. Y.

Jeriah Griffith

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Mamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated

Continental Village Nov. 1 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14 , 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

L1.

5

| N. Y.

Jeremiah Griffith

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Seoharry Jan'y 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14
9 months

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

5

N. Y.

Jeremiah Griffith

Priv, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2, 13s, 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. J. [Signature]

21.

5

| N. Y.

Jeremiah Griffith

Pr { Capt. John F. Hamramek's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 14 , 1778 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A H Davis

G

5

N. Y.

Jeremiah Griffeth

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Seohary Mar. 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

604

Griffith, Joshua

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Jeremiah

105
Guardner, James

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P, P 436.786

✓ See also

89

5

N. Y.

James Gardner

Priv. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of the 5th
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 July, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

5

N Y.

Geo Gardner
Gov. Schenck Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,

May 17/77.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Asst. for Master

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *56*

[575]

C. W. 12/1/77
 Copyist.

606
Gilbert, Seth

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Seth,

607
Gwen Michael

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privately

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gwen Michael

Pt 608
Gwin Michael

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *4*

✓ Book Mark: *RP 436786*

✓ See also

5

N Y.

Michael Spurr
of Lee Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-*listment* or appointment, *Dec 16, 1776*

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *discharged*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *0*, page *24*

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Green

for { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 1, 17*77*
Dec 26, 17*76*.
Appointed

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Clg

5

N. Y.

Michael Owen⁺

pm, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Guvin

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of Foot in
the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 2*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Michael Guvin

I

5

N. Y.

Nichl Swin

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 17 77

Roll dated

New Windsor

Nov 3, 17 77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 26, 17 76

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company

Houlton

J | **5** | **N. Y.**

Michael Goin
Prof, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *M. Goin*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Goin

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Gwin

Prst, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. of the
5th Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated New Windsor

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Michel Guin

PM

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *4th Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Gavin

for { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*
Apr 6, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Cy

5

N. Y.

Michel Guin

Ct

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 May 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *West Windsor*
May 12, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Michel Guin

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Irwin

for, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill
June 23, 1778.

Appointed Dec 27, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

4

5

N. Y.

Michael Ginn

Priv, { Late Capt. Lee's 8th Co., in the
Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6¹/₂ dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Swin

Pvt. { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Now

5

N. Y.

Michael Gavin

Ct

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 22 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Gwin

Lt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1778.
Camp White
Maine Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conf. ed

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Y |

5

| N. Y.

Michael Guin

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y* Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieu^t Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted Dec 27, 1776.

Term of Time, 3 years

Remarks:

In the Field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Asst Davis

(555)

Copyist.

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Gwin

Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 7, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 27, 17 76

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Gwin

RA { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec
Camp Conell Village
Nov, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 27, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick N. H. Anderson
Reptd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

5

N. Y.

Michel Guin

Pr { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Schoharie

Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Michel Guin

5

N. Y.

Michael Gavin

Mr. { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 17*79*
Feb
March 11, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(643)

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

*Michael Gavin**1st* { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.Roll dated *Johnston*
May 6, 17*79*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 17*76*Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Gwin

Priv, { Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17*79*.
Company of Conajo-
nary June 23, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re enlisted to*

the army

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G 5 N. Y.

Michael Guin

Pl, { Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Amherst Town*
Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick at Onyoming*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Grin

Pl { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct & Nov, 1774.
Jan & Feb, 1774.
Mar & Apr, 1774.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Michael Grwin

Pl, { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct & Nov, 17*74*.
Jan & Feb
Mar & Dec 12, 17*74*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

G

5

N. Y.

Mich. Levin

Co., { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*

Jan 7, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howland

L

5

N. Y.

Michel Guin

Pvt

{ Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y & Feb, 17*80*,
Dan's Marriestown
March 3, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

J

5

N. Y.

Michael Guin

Pvt.

Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
April 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Michael Guin

✓ 1009
Hoack, George

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---|----|
| 1 | 3 | 26 |
| 2 | 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 3 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: P.P. 43678

See also

✓ 609
Hoack, George

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 358-3 | 26 |
| 2 | 3-4 | 27 |
| 3 | 3-4 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: P.P. 436780

✓
See also

N

5

N. Y.

George Waack

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

H
G

5

N. Y.

George Hack

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20 Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

George Mack

Priv, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Missing*

W. Weaver

A

5

N. Y.

George Hack

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot. in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Company, Capt Bevier's
Oct 2nd 1777

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ . S. D.

Remarks. Pris[?] or dead

Number of roll:

1

(-m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

H

5

N Y.

Geo. H. Cook
Priv., 5th New York Regt.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *June, 1777.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *Missing*
at Red Bank

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *102*

610
Hackerson, William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP. 436, 50

See also

HB

5

N Y.

Christopher
Rev. of the Rev. Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*
listment or appointment, } *17*

Period enlisted for *1777*

Occurrences *1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *101*

[575]

Copyist.

W

5

N. Y.

Willm. Hackerson

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 5* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

Id | 5 | N. Y.

Wm Hankerson

Pri., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

Wm Hackerson

Priv,

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

W. Raver

H

5

N. Y.

Wm Hackerson

Priv, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weave

N

5

N. Y.

William Mackerson

Priv, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Mackerson

4

5

N. Y.

William Hackerson

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N

5

N. Y.

William^{*} Hand Kerson

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in inoculation

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

William Hand Kenson

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N | 5 | N. Y.

William Hankerson

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd @ Rough-
Keepsie

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

William Hackerson

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Peckskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan^r. 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

William Hankerson

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23 to July 22, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 5* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Hankerson

N

5

N. Y.

William Hancock

Pr, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From July 22 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

27

5

N.Y.

William Hamckerson

Put

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of ^{wages} pay and subsistence \$2-5/8-12 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

H

5

N. Y.

Wm Hankerson

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1778.

Roll date *Camp White Plains Sept 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 5* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Hankerson

A

5

N. Y.

William Hackerson

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain Philip D'B. Bevier's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the
Field, On Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted Feby 5, 1777.

Term of Time, 3 years

Remarks:

In the Field

A. H. Davis

H

5

N. Y.

William Hankerson

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Peekskill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

x so on Roll

Weaver

N 5 N. Y.

William Hankerson

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

William Hankerson

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Decrury Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

Weaver

24

5

N. Y.

William Hankerson

Pvt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5- 8 6- d 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hankerson

N

5

N. Y.

William Hankerson

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Schoharie Mar 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Y. Keaver

W

5

| N. Y.

William Hankerson

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar + Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

John Town May 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Duty

Weaver

H.

5

N. Y.

Wm. Hankerson.

Pop.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated *Canajoharie*,

June 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 8*, 1777..

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A.

5

N. Y.

W^m Hankerson.

Pos.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton,*

Oct. 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 5, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H.

5

N. Y.

Wm Hankerson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town,*
Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *Jan. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A.

5

N. Y.

W^m Hankerson.

Pres.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Light Infantry
Co., 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Huts near M. Town,*

Jan. 27, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 6, 1780.*

610-a
Haines, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heins, John, Jr.

X

611
Hains, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1 | 355 355 | 26 | 355 7207 |
| 2 | 6671 | 27 | 7260 |
| 3 | 6672 | 28 | 7263 |
| 4 | 6673 | 29 | 7264 |
| 5 | 6674 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6675 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6676 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6677 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6678 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6679 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6680 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6681 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6682 | 38 | |
| 14 | 6683 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6684 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6685 | 41 | |
| 17 | 6686 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6687 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6688 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6689 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6690 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6691 | 47 | |
| 23 | 6692 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6693 | 49 | |
| 25 | 6694 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

AB

5

NY.

Mr. Hine
Capt, DeWick Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, June 5, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences

March 27 Aug 77
22d Mar 1779 to Aug 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 364 page 104

[575]

Copyist.

2d

5

N. Y.

John Hines

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20 Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joins C. Idamtramet's
Company as Drm.

W. Beaver

St |

5

| N. Y.

John ^x Hume

Drum, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed Aug. 2, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2d War,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

At Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hains

Drum, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed Jain 2, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

H

5

N. Y.

John Stames

Drum,

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed

June 2

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hanes

Drum

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 1778.

Appointed

June 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

X War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hanes

Drum

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 8, 1778.

Appointed

June 2

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hanes

Drum

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 12, 1778.

Appointed

June 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

18. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

A. A. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Ames

Drum

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 6, 1778.

Appointed

June 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hanco

Drum, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed June 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hains

Drum, (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Peekskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst Dr.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hains

Drum, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

AH Davis

A . |

5

| N. Y.

John Stains

Drum, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 22 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hains
Drum, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

N | 5 | N.Y.

John Hains

Drum, (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 18s. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hains

A

5

N. Y.

John Haynes

Appears with the rank of *Drum & File* on a

Roll

of Captain John F. Hamtramck's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regiment New York Forces,
In the Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept^r 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, *A. War*

Remarks: *In the Field*

AH Davis

At

5

N. Y.

John Hains

Drum

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept

Oct. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hains

Drum, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

(Continental Village Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

John Hains

Drum, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated

Scobary Jan'y 10 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

| N. Y.

John Hains

Drum, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Seohary 2 March 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to Rank 8
March 1779

A H Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

John Hains

Pri, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Seohary Mar. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks 8
March 1779

AH Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

John Hains

Co. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr'l, 1779.

Roll dated

Johnstown May 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 years

* As on roll.

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hains

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Canogohary

June 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A | 5 | N. Y.

John Hains

in { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hains

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Wick Farm Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 - years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Act & avio

H

5

N. Y.

John Hains

Pri, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown,
Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted and on furlough
till April

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hains

in { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb. , 1780
Camp near Morristown
Mar. 3 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Capt. Ham-
tramck for Reenlisted Div. from
the 1 of January to the 1 of
April New Malbery

A. H. Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

John Hains

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near Morristown
May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hains

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment lately
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point
July 8, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

John Haines

Pi

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug. , 1780.
Camp Lone Rabia,
Sept. 6 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

74

5

N.Y.

John Hains

Pvt. (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 12mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grattening

A

5

N. Y.

John Hains

P.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Schenectady Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comdt at
his kill

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hinds

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Captain Israel Smith the Sums
opposite our Names in specie, being one Month's
pay on Account."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Dollars,

6.60

[Subscriber's Name*,]

John Hains

Remarks:

* From similar roll, same regiment.

Number of roll:

15

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

611-a

Hoalkirson, William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoackerson, William

✓ 612
Hall, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---|
| 1 | 3727544 | 20 | . |
| 2 | 6235 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

5

N. Y.

In^o Hall

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Cap^t Smith the Sums afixt against
our Names in Specie, being one Month's pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Baltimore

Sept. 15, 1781.

M^o pay, 6 ²/₃ Dols Crowns.

Subscriber's Name, In^o x Hall

Remarks:

Number of roll:

14

(545)

AH Davis

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Pimpton Plains
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size,

Trade,

Where born:

State or country,

County,

Town,

Place of Residence:

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair,

Complexion,

When Deserted,

July 2, 1779.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

(543.)

AH Davis

Copyist.

612-a.
Hallack, Jonathan

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallick, Jonathan

✓ 613
Hall, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

H

5

N Y.

John Bull

Co., 5th New York Regiment.

Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Aug 28, 1781

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *104*

[575]

Copyist.

613
Hallett, George.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallett, George.

614
Hallett, Solomon

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privatlē

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallett, Solomon.

615
Hallett, William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallett, William

X

Hallick, Jonathan

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P.P. 436786*

See also

Leather Stock

S. H., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1, 1777* .

Term of enlistment *During the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

James H. Hutchings
 { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
 Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *April*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

5

N. Y.

W. Hutchings

W. Hutchings, { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in the
1st Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of, the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Sept 18*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. Hutchings*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

1777, { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot,
Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Jonathan Leitch
1st, { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot,
 Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis
 Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Leitch*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

A

5

N. Y.

Jonathan Hallick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Company,

Capt Hutchings
Oct^r 6th 1777.

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ 1 s. 18 D. 2

Remarks:

Prisⁿ or dead

Number of roll:

1

AH Davis

(54 m)

Copyist.

261.

5

N Y.

John H. Calver
Capt. 1st Regt. Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } 1777, 1777.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for 100.

Occurrences 1777, 1777.
1777, 1777.

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 12, page 100.

x

617
Hoalmas, Philip

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 355 7045 | 26 |
| 2 | 355 | 27 |
| 3 | 7045 | 28 |
| 4 | 7042 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R. 40678

See also

It | 5 | N. Y.

Philip Halmas

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Caugohary June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Philip Holmes

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 16 , 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at
Albany

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Philip Halmas

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 7 Nov , 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Wickham Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Philip Halmore

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. , 1779.

Camp Morristown

Jan'y 27, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharge Jan'y 1
1780

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

N Y.

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

618
Halmore, Philip

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Halmos, Philip

618-a
Hoalmass - Philip

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoalmas, Philip

217-6
Hammer, Francis

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammer, Francis

619
Hamtramck, John F.
5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P.T.G.* 454712

See also

26

5

N Y.

James H. Hunt
Capt. Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *21*, 17*86*.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *none*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *66*

Boister

[575]

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. of
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 21

, 17

76

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

H

5

N. Y.

John D. Hamtramck

Capt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Asst Davés

A

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck
Capt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A H Davis

A.

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 6, 1778.

Appointed No 21, 1776.

Commissioned No 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. A. Davis

A | 5 | N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers Recommended to continue in Col^d Dubois'
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Windsor
April 27, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

7
.....
(548d)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

No. 21

, 17

76.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copied.

7

5

N. Y.

John F. Hartman

Leaves { The Battalion of New York Forces
7th Co. { commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 23, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Randall
Copied

A

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck
Capt (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Peckskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Nov. 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

N

5

N. Y.

John Homtranck
Capt,) The Battalion of New York Forces
7comp,) commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23 to July 22*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 22, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 21

, 17

76

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

N

5

N. Y.

John F. Humtramck
Capt,) The Battalion of New York Forces
7 Comp,) commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Chapel

A | 5 | N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 22 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

A. H. Davis

H

5

N.Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Doll.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *per mo. 20 Doll.*

Amount *\$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. J. Easturing

N

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt,) The Battalion of New York Forces
7 company (commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 4, 17 *78.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

X

5

| N. Y.

John Hamtramck
Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Roll

of Captain John F. Hamtramck's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regiment New York Forces,
In the Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept^r 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, .

Remarks: In the Field

AH Davis

N

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt, (The Battalion of New York Forces
7 Company, commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

A

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Oct., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

AA Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John L. Hamtramck
Capt, { 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
7 company, { manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Peekskill*

Nov. 1, 177*8*.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 177*6*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

A

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Continental Village Nov. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

5

5

N. Y.

John F. Samtramok
Capt. { 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
7 company { manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 11* Dec., 1778.

Roll dated *February*
Jan. 10, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. H. H.

26

2
(1778-1783.)

N. Y.

John Hamtramock

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Pay Roll

of the Officers' Subsistence, Second N. York Regi-
ment in the Service of the United States,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June 1, 1778 to Aug 1, 1780*

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commenced, *June 1*, 1778.

When left Service & Reasons,

N^o of Days, *792*

Rat^s P. Day, *2*

N^o of Rations, *1584*

Rate, *1090*

Am^t of Rations to Aust, *176* Doll.,
1780,

Sum Rec^d, *58 " 31*

Ballance Due, *117 " 59*

Remarks:

Hamtramock

A

5

| N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Seohary Jan'y 10, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Nov. 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

M

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt. (5th Batt'n New York Forces; com-
7 company. manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *September*
March 11, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cancel

A

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January March 11, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com^d at Jacobus
Kill

A. H. Davis

H

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers, Surgeons and Surgeon's Mates, of the 5th Battalion of Continental Troops, raised under the direction of the State of New York Commanded by Lewis DuBois, Esquire, made pursuant to an act of the Legislature of the said State entitled "An Act for the payment of the salaries of the several Officers of Government and for other purposes therein mentioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Poughkeepsie

April 27th, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War. Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

11

(548d)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

A. Hamtramck

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Order*

stated as follows :

"To the Treasurer of the }
State of New York. }

"SIR: You will much oblige us the Subscribers if you will pay unto Colo. Lewis Dubois the sum of one Hundred and eighty pounds due each of us agreeable to an act past by the Assembly of said state, being Officers of the Fifth New York Battalion Commanded by Colo. Lewis Dubois."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Schoharie April 28th, 1779

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Number of roll:

10

(545)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

N

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt. { 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
6 Company, manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Johns Town*
May 6, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

A

5

| N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. , 1779.

Roll dated

Johnstown May 6 , 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned Nov. 21 , 1776.

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

N

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt { 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
& Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Canajoharry*
June 23, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

A | 5 | N. Y.

John Hamtramck

Capt { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Canogohary June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

M

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt. (5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
& Comp. manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept. , 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 21* , 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Russell

A

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ast Davis

N

5

N. Y.

John F. Vanitracker

Capt, (5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
& company) **(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *01st Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

A

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Mich Farm Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

At Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Samtramick
Capt, { 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Herts near Morris*
Town Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall

A

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Morristown Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

N

5

N. Y.

John Hamtramck
Capt., 5th New York Battalion.
3rd Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

March. 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Howell

A

5

| N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb. , 1780 .

Roll dated

Camp near Morietown Mar. 3, 1780 .

Appointed

Commissioned Nov. 21 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

N

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt., 5th New York Battalion.
5 Co. 1st Regt.
Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

A

5

| N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt., { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Moristown
May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 21 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

N

5

N. Y.

John F. Montanck
Capt., { 5th New York Batt'n, lately com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(*Revolutionary War.*)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May to June*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*

....., 17 ..

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Admiral

A

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment lately
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point
July 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

N

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt, { 5th New York Regiment of Foot,
3 Comp, { commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Steen Paper*

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hocutt

H

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug. , 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Sore Rabia

Sept. 6 , 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 21

, 1746.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

N.

5

N.Y.

John F. Hamtramck

Capt.

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount 50 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flaveling

A

5

N. Y.

John T. Montross
Capt. { 5th New York Regiment of Foot,
3 *Company* { commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willet.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Schoonaday

Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed

Nov. 21

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

A

5

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramck
Capt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov & Dec, , 1780.

Roll dated Schenectady
Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned Nov, 21 , 1776.
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U. H. Davis

26

2
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ino. Hamtramock

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' Subsistence in the Second N. York
Regiment in the Service of the United States,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1, 1780 to Jan 1, 1782:
Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When Commenced, Aug 1, 1780

When left Service & Reasons,

N^o of Days from Aug^t 1st, } 365
1780, till Aug^t 1, 1781, }

Rat^s Pr Day, 2

N^o of Rations, 730

Rate, 10/90

Amount of Rations from }
Aug^t, 1780, till Aug^t 1st, } 87 Doll., 10 90th
1781, }

N^o of Days from Aug^t, } 153
1781, to Jan^y 1st, 1782, }

Rat^s pr. Day, 2

No. of Rations, 306

Rate, 9 1/2

Amount of Rations from }
Aug. 1st, '81, till Jan^y, 1782, } 32. 27

Total am^t, 113. 37

NOTE: Certificates for the balance due those
Officers were issued to M. Connolly, Agent.—J. H.

Remarks:

Hammett

26

2
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John F. Hamdrumek

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and Dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the 2^d New York Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Ymch*, 1783.

Return dated *New Windsor (Anderson)*

Apr 21, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Nov 21*, 1776.

Appointed, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

31

Hamdrumek

(548c)

Copyist.

H

2
(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

John F. Hamtramick

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d N. York Reg^t with the
dates of their Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Nuts York Line*

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *21 Nov*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Armstrong

f Copyist.

H.

N. Y.

John Hamtramick

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sitler

Copyist.

76 | *2^d* | *N.Y.*
John F Hamtramck

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Regt., *2^d*

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cottrell
Copyist.

H

2

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

D Hamdrumack

Appears with the rank of Capt on an
Accountof Subsistence Received by the Officers of the
Second New York Regim^t Reduced to Specie.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Receiv'd in October for } 40 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
June & July, 1778,

Rate for one, 5

Amo^t in Specie, 8 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}Received in Nov^r for Aug^t, } 20 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
1778,

Rate for one, 6

Amo^t in Specie, 3 Doll^s, 3 0 90^{ths}Receiv'd in March, 1779, }
for Sept^r, Oct^r, Nov^r, & } 00 Doll^s, 0 0 90^{ths}
Dec^r, 1778, & Jan^r, 1779,

Rate for one, 12

Amo^t in Specie, 8 Doll^s, 3 0 90^{ths}Receiv'd in Oct^r, 1779, for }
February, March, April, } 00 Doll^s, 0 0 90^{ths}
May & June, 1779,

Rate for one, 30

Amo^t in Specie, 3 Doll^s, 30 90^{ths}Receiv'd in Jan^r, 1780, for }
July, Aug^t, Sept^r, Oct^r, } 24 Doll^s, 6 0 90^{ths}
Nov^r & Dec^r, 1779,

Rate for one, 142

Amo^t in Specie, 22 Doll^s, / 90^{ths}

[OVER.]

JUN. 17

37272066

1897

Receiv'd in Aug^t for Jan^r,
Feb^r, March & April, } 800 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
1780,

Rate for one, 60

Amo^t in Specie, 13 Doll^s, 3 0 90^{ths}

Total Amount in Specie, 3 8 Doll^s, 3 / 90^{ths}

Causualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

No.

2

(1776-1783.)

N. Y.

Ino. J. Hamtramck
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd New York Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

1781

, 17

Capt. Ino. J. Hamtramck

1781

Number of record:

27

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

26

2
(1778-1783.)

N. Y.

John F Hamdrumick

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Second New York Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for not stated, 17

Return dated Hubs near New Windsor

July 17, 1783.

Date of Commission, Nov 21, 1776.

Appointment, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll:

30

Hamdrumick

(548c)

Copyist.

76

5

N. Y.

Hamtramck
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Monies Let to Col^o Lewis Dubois Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Oct 1779 Capt Hamtramck
103 Dollars
£ 41⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ -

Number of record :

17

(545i)

Soxwell

Copyist.

No

5

N. Y.

John Heintzmann
Capt. {

5th New York Battalion commanded
by Col: Dubois—

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 21 Nov, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A

1

5

N. Y.

Capt John F. Hamtramck

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Officers who are to Continue in Colo. Lewis
DuBois's Regiment Agreeable to the State ar-
rangement,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Former Appointment

Nov. 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of roll:

6

AA Davis

(548i)

Copyist.

12
Hamtramcks, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamtramck, John J.

21
Hamtramock John F.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamtramock John F.

621-11
Hannah, James

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Q.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hannah, James

622
Hancherson William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hackerson William

623

Handkerson William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wackerson, William

624
Handy Mathew

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37270134 | 20 |
| 2 0135 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

A

|

5

| N. Y.

Mathew Handly

Appears in the body of a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d this 1 Day of January
1785 of Brinton Paine
Lieut Col^o one Certificat
of Mathew Handly No 25946
for the sum of £ 8.00.0

which belong^a to
Capt Thomas Lees Company in
Col^o Lewis DuBois Regt
Thomas Lees

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of roll :

4

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Matthew Handly

Appears in the body of a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Rec^d this 1 Day of January 1785
of Brinton Pam^t Lt Col^{on}
Certificat of Matthew Handly, No. 25886
for the sum of £ 0 .. 12 .. 5⁻
which Belong^d to Capt. Thomas
Lee's Company in Col^o Lewis
Bulbo's Regt.
Thomas Ley

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of roll :

4

(545i)

Alt Davis

Copyist.

24-a.
Hanes, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hains, John.

625
Hankely, Thomas.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinckley, Thomas,

626

Hankerson, William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hackerson, William

627
Hanky, Henry.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkey, Henry.

628

Hammer, Francis

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. T. P. 454712

See also

36

5

N Y.

James ...
Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *7 2 21, 1776.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *from a house ...*
... ..

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *64*

[575]

McMaster

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

A. H. Daves

A 5 N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. of
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Act Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H |

N. Y.

Fran Hammer

Ensign

Appears as signature to a

Petition

of which the following is a copy:

"May it please your Excellency,

As the arrangement of the Army is now about to take place, * * * respecting the rank of the Officers in the New York Brigade,

We the Subscribers, Officers in the State of New York, most humbly request that your Excellency will be pleased to appoint such a Board as you may think proper, to examine the rank and Pretensions of the Officers of said State, * * * and to establish the Rank on the principles of the Military constitution.

We are Sir,

with the greatest esteem,

Your Excellencys most

hum^l Servants.

* * * * *

* * * * *

His Excellency Geo. Washington Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sep, 1778.

Number of record:

56

(552)

Johnson

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Francis Honmore
Ensign

Appears on a

Return

of Officers Recommended to continue in Col^o Dubois'
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Windsor

April 27, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

7

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

261

5

| N. Y.

Francis Hammore

Appears with the rank of Lieut, Q^r Master on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers of the Late Fifth New York Regiment in the Service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June 1, 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When Commenced, { June 1, 1778
July 14, 1780.

When left service and Reasons, Discharged

Jan 1, 1781

N^o of Days, 792 17

Rat^s p^r Day, 1

N^o of Rations, 792 17

Rate, 10 10

Amount of Rations till } 88
aust, 1780, / Doll, 80 90^{ths}

Sum received, 28 Doll, 76 90^{ths}

Balance due, 61 Doll, 04 90^{ths}

Remarks: from July 14, 1780 to Jan 1, 1781

No. 94375

Hammer

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll

of Captain John F. Hamtramck's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regiment New York Forces,
In the Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 2 12, 1778 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, .

Remarks: *In the Field*

AH Davis

H

5

| N. Y.

Gran^p Hammer

Ens^m, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Nov. 21, 1776.
1776.
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammore

Ensign, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 22 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed

Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

SV

5

N. Y.

Frances Monner

*Ensign
7 company,*

The Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug., 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

N

5

N. Y.

Frances Sumner

Ensign, The Battalion of New York Forces
7 Company, commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

H | 5 | N. Y.

Francis' Hammer

Ensign, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

N

5

N. Y.

Frances Hammere

Ensign
7 Company

The Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23 to July 22, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doane

A 5 N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensn (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
(the Battalion of New York Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Pekskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, { The Battalion of New York Forces
7th Co. { commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 28*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pittsfield*

June 28, 17*78*.

Appointed

Nov. 21, 17*76*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pittsfield
Copyist

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensn, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 17'78.

Roll dated

Mar. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

No. 21

, 17

76.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command at
Frig. for 100

AA Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hamner

Ensign { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Sept.

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

N

5

N. Y.

Frances Summerville

Ensign (5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
7 Co. 1st Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

A

5

| N. Y.

Francis Hamner

Ensign { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated

Continental Village Nov. 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 1776.

Commissioned Nov. 21 , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

N

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

*Ensign,
7 company*

5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *February*
Jan. 10, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Hall

(544)

Copyist

74

5

N.Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the New York Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.
Commencement of time July 1, 1778.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.
Pay per month 20 Doll.
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 mo.
Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.
Amount £12.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis

A

5

| N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Seohary Jan'y 10, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ad Davis

(543)

Copyist.

N

5

N. Y.

Frances Annmere

Ensign The Battalion of New York Forces
7 copies commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Charles

H

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned No. 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 21

, 17

76.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 8, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 21, 1776.

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammore

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers, Surgeons and Surgeon's Mates, of the 5th Battalion of Continental Troops, raised under the direction of the State of New York Commanded by Lewis DuBois, Esquire, made pursuant to an act of the Legislature of the said State entitled "An Act for the payment of the salaries of the several Officers of Government and for other purposes therein mentioned."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Poughkeepsie

April 27th, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of roll:

11

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

M

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign (5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
6 Comp'y, manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch. to apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

John Town
May 6, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Newburgh. Fur-*
lough by Genl Clinton

W. H. H. H.

A

5

| N. Y.

Francis Hamner

Ensign, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Scobary March 11, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign (5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
7 Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *September*
March. 11, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

A | *5* | *N.Y.*

Francis Hamore

Ensign { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Canajoharie June 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 20*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on furlough at*
Newburgh by Genl.
Clinton

Bogan

N

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ans in (5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
5 Company manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *New Windsor*
Sick

W. H. H. H.

M

5

N. Y.

Francis Harnore

Ensign { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. & Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Easton Oct. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 26*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Fairbough at
Newburgh by Genl.
Clinton*

Bogart

N

5

N. Y.

Francis Sumner

Ensign { 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wits near Morris*

Down Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chas. H. Hall

M

5

N. Y.

James Hamilton

Ensign, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Oct 7 Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camptown Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 26*, 1779.

Commissioned *Nov 26*, 1779.

Enlisted *Nov 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by
Gen. Clinton Newburgh*

Began

A 5 N. Y.

Francis Nimmer
Ensign 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
6 Company manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Canajoharry*
June 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick New Windsor*

(541) *Howe* Copyist

A

5

| N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign,

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar + April, 1779.

Roll dated

Johnston May 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 21

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough by
G. Clinton

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

*Ensign
5th Comp.*

5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 21

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Newburgh Fur-
lough*

Roussel

H 5 N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1779.
Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 21*, 1776.
Commissioned *Nov 21*, 1776.
Enlisted *Nov 21*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Passed 2^d It.*

Began

H0

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammore

Appears with the rank of Lt & Q. M. on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' Subsistence, Late Fifth N. York
Regiment in the Service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 1, 1780 to Jan 1, 1782.
Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Comenc'd, Aug 1, 1780.

When left the Service and Reasons, Discharged

Jan 1781
N^o of Days from Aug 1st, 1780, till 1st Aug, 1782, } 153

Rat^s P. Day, 2

No. of Rations, 306

Rate, 10/40

Am^t of Rat^s from Aug 1st, '80, till Aug 1st, 1781, } 34

N^o of Days from Aug 1st, 1781, till Jan 1st, 1782, }

Rat^s p^r Day,N^o of Rations,

Rate,

Am^t of Rat^s from Aug 1st, '81, till Jan 1, 1782, }

Total am^t, 34

Remarks: Settled No Certificate 94,375

Hammore

H

5

| N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

camp May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17*80* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rank 2 Lt.*

Began

N

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign (5th New York Batt'n, lately com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1790.

Roll dated June

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrel

11

5

N. Y.

James Hammer

Ensign

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, lately command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of

May 1, 1780

Roll dated

May West Point

July 5, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 21, 1776

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rank 2 Lt.

Began

N

5

N. Y.

Frances Sumner

*2 Lieut.
1 Company*

{ 5th New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Steel Raper*

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 21, 1776.*

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

N

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Q. Mr. { 5th New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Green Paper*
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed *July 14*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Hammer
Copy

5

N. Y.

Frank Stearns

Ensign, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of

Roll dated

July 1 1777
ready for service
Sept 6 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Part 2 of

Bega

H

5

N. Y.

Francis Hannon

Lieut. Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the
5th New York Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 80.

To what time paid Sept, 17 80.

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 5 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

15

5

N. Y.

Francis Hamilton

Quillman, 5th New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*83*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Done

N

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Q. Mr. { 5th New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Schonaetady*

Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed *July 14*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Racall

N

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

2 Lieut { 5th New York Regiment of Foot,
1 Comp { commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willet.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Schoonaetady*

Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

(544).

Copyist

H

5

N. Y.

Francis H. H. H.

4, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Schmiedelady*

Dec 31, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 21*, 17*80* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Being Ensigns duty*

Bogan

Francis Hamner

Qr. Mr., 5th New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign, 5th New York Battalion.
2 company
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 3, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Colonel

N

5

N. Y.

Francis Hammer

Ensign Rank & Co. 5th New York Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

H 5 | N. Y.

Francis Hanner

Ensign, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rank 2^d Lt.

Bogan
Copyist.

A | 5 | N. Y.

Francis Hanmer

Appears with the rank of Lieut & 2^d M^r on an

Account

of Subsistence Received by the Officers of the late
Fifth New-York Regim^t Reduced to Specie,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Nov dated

, 17

Receiv'd in Oct^r for June } 20 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
& July, 1778,

Rate for 1, 5

Amo^t in Specie, 4 Doll., 0 90^{ths}

Rec^d in Nov^r for Aug^t & } 20 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
Sept^r, 1778,

Rate for 1, 6

Amo^t in Specie, 3 Doll^s, 30 90^{ths}

Rec^d in March, '79, for } 20 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
Nov^r & Dec^r, 1778,

Rate for 1, 12

Amo^t in Specie, 1 Doll^s, 60 90^{ths}

Rec^d in May, 1779, for } 30 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
Oct^r, '78, & Jan^y & Feb^y,
1779,

Rate, 20

Amo^t in Specie, 1 Doll^s, 45 90^{ths}

Rec^d in Nov^r, 1779, for } 30 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
March, April & May,
1779,

Rate, 36

Amo^t in Specie, 0 Doll^s, 76 90^{ths}

[OVER.]

JUN 17

JUL 12

1897

Rec^d in Jan^y, 1780, for }
June, July, Aug^t, Sept^r, } 372 Doll^s, 30th
Oct^r & Nov^r, 1779, }

Rate,

Amo^t in Specie, 8 Doll^s, 76 90th

Receiv^d in Feb^r, 1780, }
for Dec^r, 1779, } 100 Doll^s, 0 90th

Rate, 50

Amo^t in Specie, 2 Doll^s, 0 90th

Rec^d in Aug^t, 1780, for }
Jan^y, Feb^r, March, & } 400 Doll^s, 0 90th
April, 1780, }

Rate, 60

Amo^t in Specie, 6 Doll^s, 60 90th

Total Amo^t in Specie, 28 Doll^s, 76 90th

Casualties, *settled*

Appointed 14th July 1780.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Ant Davis

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Ensign Francis Hammer

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Officers who are to Continue in Colo. Lewis
DuBois's Regiment Agreeable to the State ar-
rangement,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17
Date of Former Appointment, *Nov. 21*, 17*46*.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

6

(548i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

No

5

N. Y.

Francis Heimmer
Ensign, { 5th New York Battalion commanded
by Col: Dubois—

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 17, 17

Date of Commission, 21 Nov, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

26

5

N.Y.

Francis Hammer

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

5th

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

129
Hannere, Francis

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanner, Francis

630
Hammer, Francis

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammer, Francis.

131
Hammore, Francis

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammer, Francis.

x 632
Hannah, James

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 4 00771

See also

26

5

N Y.

James Kimball
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *1783*, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *104*

[575]

Copyist.

HR

5

N Y.

See. Main
Gilligan

Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

April 1, 1777

Period enlisted for

3 years

Occurrences

Discharged

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *63*

[575]

Copyist.

N

5

N. Y.

James Hannah

Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

for Lieut Michael Connolly, and the recruits enlisted under him, who joined Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., Colonel Lewis Dubois' Regiment, from dates of appointment and enlistment until the last day of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 31*, 1777.Commissioned or enlisted *Apr 12*, 1777.

Casualties

Time for which to be paid *3* mos. *26* days.Wages per month *8* DollarsAmount of wages, £ *12* s. *7* d. *5 1/2*

Debts due from the dead and deserted, £ s. d.

Remarks:

(545)

Hammur

Copyist.

W

5

N. Y.

James Hannah

Sgt

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 7, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

James Hannah

Sgt., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

No Date, 17

Appointed *Apr 7*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

James Hannah

Capt.

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

James Hannah

Sgt, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 23 1778.

Roll dated

Pecks Kill June 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

James Hannah

Sgt, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed Apr 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

James Rosekrans

2d Regt. { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 22 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Callings

H

5

N. Y.

James Hannan

Sgt. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 28, 1778.

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of ^{wages} pay and subsistence £ 3-53-02

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Ajit^d 22 Mr. Sergt.
28 July 1778

Remarks:

Hannan

James Rosekrans
2nd Lt. { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 10*, 1778.

Appointed *April 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

A

5

N.Y.

James Hannah

Appears with the rank of *2d* *Master Sergeant* on a

Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans's Company,* Colo.
Lewis Du Bois's Regiment, In the Field, on
Com^d, and in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 12, 17*78*

Appointed,

Apr 6, 17*77*

Inlisted

, 17

Term of Time,

3 years

Remarks:

In the Field

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

A. H. Davis

(555)

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

James Vanburgh
Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1778*

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

(543)

Orlino
Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

James Himmah

*Enlisted
Sergeant*

Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1776.

Roll dated

Sept. 4. 1776

1776

, 1776.

Appointed

Sept 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Recd 28

James J. J. J. J.

sergeant } Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1777.

Roll dated *February*

March 11, 1779.

Appointed *April 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Hearst

5

N. Y.

James Rosekrans
Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

(543)

Collins
Copyist.

26

5

N. Y.

James Hannah
L. M. High { Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Onondaga*
June 23, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 6*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

HL

5

N. Y.

James Hannah

2nd Regt

Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp East Town*
Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed *for C*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

1000

26

5

N. Y.

James Hannah
(The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct & Nov 1779.
Camp Rich Farm
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1777.

, 17

, 17

3 yrs.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A

5

N. Y.

James Samrah

Drum 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779

Roll dated *Wt. near Morris*

Lower Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed *June 22*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in the*
Muster Rolls since
22 June 79 to the 23
Dec.

(544)

Chas. A. Hall

Copyist

H

5

N. Y.

James Hannah
Obt. Sgt. { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Genl. Morristown*
Jan'y 27, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

James Hannoh
Lieut. { Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Capt. Thomas
March 3, 1780.

Appointed April 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed by Capt. Stuart
24 July till the 5 March 1780
Clark's Town.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and
The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Hannoh

5

N. Y.

James Rosekrans

2nd Lt. { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & April*, 1780.Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*,*May 11*, 1780.

Appointed

April 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 6, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Collins

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

James Hannah

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F) New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col^l Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in the Pay Master's Hands,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Company, *Capt. Beirer's*
Oct 2 6th 1777.

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ S. D.

Remarks: *Prisⁿ*
Escap'd & join'd

Number of roll:

1

(51 m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

633
Hannah, James.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 12th M. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hannah, James.

✓ 34.
Hartwell, Thomas

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 4 56756

See also.

H

5

N. Y.

Thomas Hartwell

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

Thos Hartwell

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

20 Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

A

5

N. Y.

Thomas Hartwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^d
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Company,

Capt. Bevier's
Oct^r 6th 1777

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ 2 s. 6 d. 2

Remarks:

Pris^r or dead

Number of roll:

1

AH Davis

(54 m)

Copyist.

W

5

N. Y.

Thomas Hartwell

Priv.

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*

W. Weaver

H.

5

N. Y.

Charles H. Hurlburt
Capt., 5th New York Regt., Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } 1777, 1778.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 104

[575]

Copyist.

635
Hearty, Christopher

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hearty, Christopher

V

636

Harwood, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R.R. 43676

See also

| 5 | N. Y.

John Rosekrans

1st, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1776.

Roll dated , 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

James Rosekrans
Co., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 22 to August 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 1*

1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

11 5 N. Y.

John Minerva

Co., { Capt. James Rosekrans' (1) Co. in
the New York Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 2/3 doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

W. Smith

N. Y.

P. 1.

{ Capt. James Rosckrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Charge, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 20, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Common Field Socks.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 5 | N. Y.

John Starwood

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans's Company,* Colo.
Lewis Du Bois's Regiment, In the Field, on
Com^d, and in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, During War

Remarks: On Com^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

A. H. Davis

James Rosekrans
1778, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1778*
Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list to Sept*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

H

1

5

N. Y.

John Harwood

Appears with the rank of on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Pumpkin Plains

Aug^t 22^a, 1782.

Size,

Trade,

Where born:

State or country,

County,

Town,

Place of Residence:

County,

Town,

N. York

New York

Colour of Hair,

Complexion,

When Deserted,

May 10

, 1778.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

(543)

AH Davis

Copyist.

J. H.

5

N Y.

John H. ... Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *March*
listment or appointment, } *Sept, 1777.*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *63*

[576]

Ph...
Copyist.

637
Hassam John.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hessam John.

638
Hasan. John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hasan. John.

639
Hastbrouck, George.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hausbrook, George.

640
Hassom, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hessam, John.

⁴¹
Hassbrook George.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Invali | Invali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hausbrook. George,

x 642
Hausbrook, George

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R.P. 43.

✓
See also

5

N Y.

John H. ...
... Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *... 17...*
 listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *60*

[575]

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

George Horbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1777 . .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

H 1

5

N. Y.

George Hebbick

Pvt.

(Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21, 17

Term of enlistment

3. mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

H

5

N. Y.

George Hosbrook

Pot.

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1777 .

Roll dated

Sept. 1 , 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21 , 17

Term of enlistment

2^d war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in 2

Bogan

H | 5 | N. Y.

George Westbrook

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

H

5

N. Y.

George⁺ Haskell

Det. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

A

5

N. Y.

George Hasselt

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bryan

A

5

N. Y.

Geo. Hassbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1777 .

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

H

5

N. Y.

George Hassbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

April 6, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on leave*

Began

11

5

N. Y.

George Massbuck

1st { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated May 12, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted Feb 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

H

5

N. Y.

George Hassbrook

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bogan

A

5

N. Y.

George Hassbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

Bogart

11

5

N. Y.

George Hasbrouck

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

22 Aug., 17

White Plains

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Began

21

5

N.Y.

George Hassbrook

Priv. (Captain James Stewart's Co. in the
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver Smith

H

5

N. Y.

George Haulbrook

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

H

5

N. Y.

George Hauebrook

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Capt. James Stewart's Company, Colo. Lewis
Du Bois's Regiment New York Forces, In the
Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept^r 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term of Time, S. War

Remarks:

In the Field

A. + Davis

(555)

Copyist.

11

5

N. Y.

Gen. Massbrook

P. T. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Began

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

George Haubruck

P. 1., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Continental Village*
Nov. 1, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Began

11 | 5 | N. Y.

Geo. Hasbrouck

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Schenectady Jan. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Began

H

5

N. Y.

George Hancock

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 4 Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Schuylkill Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogart

11

5

N. Y.

George Hawbrook

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1* *1779*.

Roll dated

Johnson May *1779*.

Appointed *1779*.

Commissioned *1779*.

Enlisted *1779*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on arrival at Lancaster*
lagua

Boga

H

5

N. Y.

George Henshaw

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Carajohann June 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Albany Staff.*

Bogan

May

5

N. Y.

George Hawesbrook

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. & Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

East River Oct. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment, *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Lancaster*

Bogan

11 | **5** | **N. Y.**

See Mass book

Pit, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Oct. 4* *Nov.*, 17/9.

Roll dated

Completed 10th Dec. 12, 17/9.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

A

5

N. Y.

George Hausbruck

Priv. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1779.
Camp Mifflin
Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogart

11 5 N. Y.

George Hawbark

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5. 11. 00.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged by Lt
Colin to 3rd Regt
to the 1st of Apr. 78

Bogan

117

5

N. Y.

George Handbrook

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of Nov. 1. 1756.

Roll dated

Nov. 14, 1756.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment I. na.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged by Genl.
Clinton 15th of
Apr. 1757

Bogan

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

George Hawcock

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, lately command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *May 7*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*
July 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Smiths Cove*

Bogan

11

5

N. Y.

George Haverbrook

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

July & Aug., 1757.

Roll dated Camp Stanwix

Sept. 6, 1757.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Smith & Co.

Began

H

5

N. Y.

George Hosbrook

Priv. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the
5th New York Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

W. Smith

H

5

| N. Y.

George Heitsch

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Began

A

5

N. Y.

Geo

Hosbrook

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Captain Israel Smith the Sums
opposite our Names in specie, being one Month's
pay on Account."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Dollars,

6.60

[Subscriber's Name*,]

Geo. X Hosbrook

Remarks:

* From similar roll, same regiment.

Number of roll:

15

AH Davis

(545r)

Copyist.

43
Haustrouck, George.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haustrouck, George.

X

544

Hause, Simon

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 4-347

See also

H | 5 | N. Y.

Simon House

Appears with the rank of on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Plains
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size,

Trade,

Where born:

State or country,

County,

Town,

Place of Residence:

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair,

Complexion,

When Deserted, Apr. 15, 1778.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

(543)

AH Davis

Copyist.

HC

5

N Y.

James H. Burise
Pvt., 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

July 17, 1781.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

See list 1781

478

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *104*, page *104*

[575]

Plummer
Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Simon Hulse

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated

April 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Simon ^{*}Hauss

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted April 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 15 April

A. H. Davis

645
Hausock, George.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hausbrook, George.

646
Hauss. Simon

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hauss. Simon

+

647

Hoavens, Peter

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C .

Book Mark: P 426

See also

N Y.

5th New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } 1866, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Peter Havens

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Caugohary June 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Peter Havens

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred the 1st of
June*

W H Davis

St. J. 5 N. Y.

Peter Thomas

Pvt. { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

47

5

N. Y.

Peter Stevens

Plt.

{ Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Kemble's Farm

Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

35

5

N. Y.

Peter Stevens

Priv

{ Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

25

5

N. Y.

Peter Havens

Pvt. { Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammur

25

5

N. Y.

Peter Stevens

Co. { Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Paramus

Stamper

24

5

N. Y.

Peter Stevens

Pvt., { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co., 5th New
York Regiment, commanded by Lt.
Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenrapp
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Col^d
Camp 7 July 13

PL

5

| N. Y.

Peter Havens

Pl, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spent time from Major Co
July 13th on duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonels', Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howland

M

5

N. Y.

Peter Havens

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 5th New
York Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Th. Willett

(545)

Copyist.

Peter Havens 5 | N. Y.

Plt { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co. in the 5th
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Schoenectady*
Dec 31, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonels', Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

11 5 N. Y.

Peter Heavens
Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 5th
 New York Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.
Commencement of time , 1780.
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1780.
To what time paid Jan 1, 1781.
Pay per month 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
Time of service 4 mos
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. A. Smith
(545) Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Peter Havens

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Cap^t Smith the Sums afixt against
our Names in Specie, being one Month's pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Baltimore

Sept 15, 1781

M^o pay, 6²/₃ Dols Crowns.

Subscriber's Name, Peter ^{his} x Havens
mark

Remarks:

Number of roll:

14

AH Davis

(545)

Copyist.

648
Hawkey, Henry.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Invalid 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkey, Henry

649
Hawkey, Richard

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. L. M. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkey, Richard

650
Hawkey, Henry
5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|--|
| 1 | 35 53 0004 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0010 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0060 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0135 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0200 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0203 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0243 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0413 | 33 | |
| 9 | 2132 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1512 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0503 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0503 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0721 | 38 | |
| 14 | 0724 | 39 | |
| 15 | 0727 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0727 | 41 | |
| 17 | 0727 | 42 | |
| 18 | 0727 | 43 | |
| 19 | 0727 | 44 | |
| 20 | 0727 | 45 | |
| 21 | 0727 | 46 | |
| 22 | 0727 | 47 | |
| 23 | 0727 | 48 | |
| 24 | 0727 | 49 | |
| 25 | 0727 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: P.P. 436757

See also

H

5

N Y.

Henry H. ...
... Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

..., 17*...*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

...

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...* page *...*

[575]

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

Plt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Pecks Kill*
June 23, 17 *78*.

Appointed *May 14*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

Pr

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23rd July 2nd 1778.*

Roll dated *July 22nd 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

James Lee

Henry Hawken

is, { Late Capt. Lee's 8th Co., in the
Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *2¹/₂ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H. Smith

H

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Hill Plains*
Aug 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Harold's

(543)

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey
Capt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 14, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. C. C.

A

1

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieut Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d sick in Hospital.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Comp White Plains*
Sept^r 19th 1777

Appointed *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of Time *During War*

Remarks:

In Field

This company was destroyed at various times as Capt. Thomas
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, commanded by Cap^t Lieut Henry DuBois, and
Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Not Listed

Enlist.

A

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieut Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept^r 12th, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, During War

Remarks: In the Field.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Robt Davis

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey
Pl

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Forster

W. H.

5

N. Y.

Henry Harkness
1778

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 78
Amherst
Village, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willert's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. H.

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

Pl Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
{ 5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *30 Nov*

Jan 10, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Hecker,

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

W { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 17 *'19*.

Roll dated *February*
March 11, 17 *'19*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or statement

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Board Fort*
Dubois,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H **5** **N. Y.**
Henry Hawkey

Wt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May Sept, 1779.
Johnstown
May 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Henry Howkey
Col. { Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on ~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawley
Col. { Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Henry Hawley

HC

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

1st { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 79
Camp Mch
17 79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey
Private

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*

Jan'y 27, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Promoted Capt.*

Jan'y 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Morristown

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey
Capt

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*
Jan 27, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Capt May*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and
The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey
Capt.

Late Col. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Morristown
March 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

| N. Y.

Henry Hawkey
Capt. { Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp, May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Rowland

HC

5

| N. Y.

Henry Hawkey
Capt. { Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June, 1780.*

Roll dated *Sept 1st*
from July 5, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Proctor

H

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Stan*
Rapine Sept 6, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Carried over from*
missy roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonels', Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Peru

H.

5

N. Y.

Henry Hankey
Co. H, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3th New
York Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 30 90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

26

5

N. Y.

Henry Harvey
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co. in the 5th
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Thonectidey
Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonels', Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey
Corp.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 5th
New York Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. October & Nov*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1781.

Pay per month *7³⁰ 00*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *29³⁰ 10* *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. H. H.

A

5

N. Y.

Henry Hawkey

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Captain Israel Smith the Sums
opposite our Names in specie, being one Month's
pay on Account."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17

Dollars, 4.30

[Subscriber's Name*,] Henry Hawkey

Remarks:

* From similar roll, same regiment.

Number of roll:

15

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

X

651

Hawkey, Richard

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

2d Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

HL

5

N. Y.

Richd Hawkey

Serjt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pek's Kill*
June 23, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 14*, 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wm. H. L.

HK

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey

Sergt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 3 to July 2*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 2, 1778.

Appointed *May 14*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Proctor

H

5

N. Y.

Richard Haukey

207A } Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll^r

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Aug 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Haukey
Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey
Serg^t { Late Capt. Lee's 8th Co., in the
Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. L. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey

Sergt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White*
Maine Sept 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

A

5

N. Y.

Rich^d Hawkey

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y* Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieu^t Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept^r 12th, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of Time, *During War*

Remarks: *In the Field*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois's, The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A. H. Davis

(555)

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey
Sergeant

Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

RH

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey
Sgt { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Contl*

Village Nov, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Hawkey

W

5

N. Y.

Richd Hawkey

Serjt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Shoharil*
Jan'y 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

26

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey

Sergeant } Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. V Feb, 1779.

Roll dated February 11, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

126

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey
Sgt.

Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & Apr* 1779.

Roll dated

Johnston
May 6 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(543)

None

Copyist.

26

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey
Sgt. { Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17*79*.
Camp at Onajohary
June 23, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey
Sergeant { Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug, Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp East Town*
Oct 17, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Powell

24

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey

Sergeant { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct & Nov, 17 79.
Camp Sheeh Farm
Dec 12, 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois's, The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

N.Y.

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey

Sergt. { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board ship*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N Y.

Rich^d S. Hawkey
Gm. Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } Apr 18, 1780.

Period enlisted for. 20

Occurrences Sept 14 May 78
March 10 Jan'y 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 063, page 63

[575]

Hawkey
Copyist.

24

5

N. Y.

Richd Hawkey
Sergeant

Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*
March 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

| N. Y.

Richd Hawkey

(Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Present to Capt. Thomas Company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Richd Hawkey

5

N. Y.

Richard L. Conkey

2d Lt. { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Regiment of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Muncie*,
May 11, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 18*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

11 | 5 | N. Y.

Richard Harshy

Serjeant, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., 5th
New York Battalion, lately com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Point*
May 5, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *one*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

11

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey

2d Lt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Sgt., { New York Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 Aug., 1776.

Roll dated War of Independence
Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

H

5

N. Y.

Richard Hawkey
2^d M. S. } Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the
5th New York Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1780.

To what time paid Sept, 1780.

Pay per month 7 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

11 **5** **N. Y.**

Richard Hankey
2d. M. R. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Regt. { New York Reg't, commanded by
 { Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Schmiedel*
Dec 31, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

A

5

N. Y.

Rich^d Hawkey

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Captain Israel Smith the Sums
opposite our Names in specie, being one Month's
pay on Account."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Dollars, *10*

[Subscriber's Name*,] *Rich^d Hawkey*

Remarks: *Serj^t*

* From similar roll, same regiment.

Number of roll:

15

AH Davis

(5451)

Copyist.

652
Hawkey, Henry.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkey, Henry.

652-a.

Haynes John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hains John

653
Hearter, Christopher

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hearty, Christopher

X

654

Hearby, Christopher

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436780

See also

35

5

N. Y.

Christopher Stearter

Pvt., { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated 6th day of June

June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

35

5

N. Y.

Christopher Hearty

Prv, { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Eastern
Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Wyoming
Hospital

Hammer

34

5

N. Y.

Christ Harty

Pvt, { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Kemble's Farm

Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Wyoming

Stammer

25

5

N. Y.

Christopher Hearty

Priv

{ Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morning

34

5

N. Y.

Christ Steady

Pvt { Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Albany Hosp
Nov 1, 1779

Hammer

25

5

N. Y.

Chris Hearty

Pvt

{ Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated camp
May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Albany Co.

24

1

5

N. Y.

Christy Harty

Put

{ Maj. Samuel Logan's Co., 5th New
York Regiment, commanded by Lt.
Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenwag
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

W

5

N. Y.

Christ Party

Put, { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co., 5th New
York Regiment, commanded by Lt.
Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of Sept Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown
Sept 27

Stamper

H

5

N Y.

Chris. Webster
1st, 1st Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1784*
listment or appointment, } *17*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *1st 1st*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *65*

[575]

Copyist.

655
Heavens, Peter

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heavens, Peter

656
Heins, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heins, John.

X

557
Heins, John, Junr

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓
See also

H

5

N. Y.

John Heins

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *20 July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

John Harris

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

for Lieut Michael Connolly, and the recruits enlisted under him, who joined Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., Colonel Lewis Dubois' Regiment, from dates of appointment and enlistment until the last day of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 31, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted June 2, 1777.

Casualties

Time for which to be paid 2 mos. days.

Wages per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount of wages, £ 5 s. 6 d. 8

Debts due from the dead and deserted, £ s. d.

Remarks:

Id

5

N. Y.

John Hines

Priv

Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

W **5** **N. Y.**
John Hines

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 May 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

John Atines

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F) _____
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^d
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not - date d

*

, 17

Company,

Capt Deviers
Col^d 2nd Co 1777

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ 8. 10. D. 2

Remarks:

Pris^d or dead

Number of roll:

1

AH Davis

(S. M.)

Copyist.

HB

5

N Y.

John H. H. H.
Capt., 5th New York Regiment.
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } 4 Feb 1776

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Winning
5 Dec 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5101 page

258.
Hendricks, Mansor

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendricks, Mansor

658-a
Hendricks Manser

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendricks, Manser

659
Hendrickson, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 4367

✓
See also

H

5

N Y.

Geo. Hutchinson
Gen. of the Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Dec 17*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Dec 15 1776*
to Dec 24 1776

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *101*, page *101*

[575]

Copyist.

14

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

W. Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

20 Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Water, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

Ino Hendrickson

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Absent without
Leave

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

W

5

N. Y.

Ino Hendrickson

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Absent without
Leave

Weaver

Id

5

| N. Y.

John Hendrickson

Priv. { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Abst. with Leave*

Weaver

Id | **5** | **N. Y.**

Inv. Hendrickson

Inv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent*

Weaver

4

5

N. Y.

Ino Hendrickson

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Decr. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaven

H . | 5 | N. Y.

Ino⁺ Hendrikson

Priv, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

IV

5

N. Y.

Ino Hendrickson

Priv.

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Decr. 1

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

14

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1st to June 23, 1778

Roll dated

Peekskill June 23, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 1

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 23 to July 22 1778

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 1

, 17

76

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From July 22 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

24

5

N. Y.

Jano Hendrickson

Pvt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1778.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of ^{wages} ~~pay~~ and subsistence \$2 - 8 - 3 - 04

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammur

14

5

N. Y.

John Hendrie Kason

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Roll dated

Camp White

Plain Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 1

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

A

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain Philip D'B. Bevier's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the
Field, On Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed,

17

Inlisted

Decem^r 1

1776.

Term of Time,

3 years

Remarks:

In the field

A. H. Davis

4

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated
Camp Peekskill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Decr. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Weaver

H

5

| N. Y.

John Hendrickson

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm - Baker*

W. Raver

H 5 N. Y.

John Hendrickson

P. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Scotbury Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15 Nov.
1778.

Weaver

75

5

N. Y.

Jno. Hendrickson

Pvt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis DuBoys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 15, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 - 56 - d 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 15th Nov 1778.

Amt. against him £5 - 56

Remarks:

N

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Schoharie Mar 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Returned from Deser-
tion Feb 23, 1779

Weaver

N

5

N. Y.

John Wendrickson

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of *March Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

John Town May 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd Castle Fisher*

Weaver

A

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Campoharrie*,
June 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Boston,

Dec. 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Baker

H.

5

N. Y.

John Hendrickson.

Pos.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town,*
Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 1 1779.*

660
Hendrickson, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendrickson, John.

x
661
Hendricks, Mansor

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: P. & Q. 43677

See also

A

5

N. Y.

Wanor Hendricks

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Canogohary June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Warr or Henry

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

At

5

N. Y.

Weaver Hender, KS

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Mifflin Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

(543)

Copyist.

At

5

| N. Y.

Wanser Henrys

Pr. { Capt. John F. Hamtrank's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. , 1779.

Camp Morristown

Jan. 27 , 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 9 , 1779.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharge Jan. 1

1780

Asst Davis

H

5

N Y.

James Brinkley
for, the same Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

April 17 77

Period enlisted for

1 year

Occurrences

180

See also 1 Aug

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

Copyist.

667-a
Hennekey, Manuel
5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennekey, Manuel

662
Hennekey, Manuel.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hennekey, Manuel.

x
663
Hennicky, Manuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 355 | 26 |
| 2 | 356 | 27 |
| 3 | 357 | 28 |
| 4 | 358 | 29 |
| 5 | 359 | 30 |
| 6 | 360 | 31 |
| 7 | 361 | 32 |
| 8 | 362 | 33 |
| 9 | 363 | 34 |
| 10 | 364 | 35 |
| 11 | 365 | 36 |
| 12 | 366 | 37 |
| 13 | 367 | 38 |
| 14 | 368 | 39 |
| 15 | 369 | 40 |
| 16 | 370 | 41 |
| 17 | 371 | 42 |
| 18 | 372 | 43 |
| 19 | 373 | 44 |
| 20 | 374 | 45 |
| 21 | 375 | 46 |
| 22 | 376 | 47 |
| 23 | 377 | 48 |
| 24 | 378 | 49 |
| 25 | 379 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4 367 81

See also

Al

5

N Y.

Manly Company
Inc., New York, Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *April 17 78*

Period enlisted for *3 mos*

Occurrences *March*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *101*

A

5

N. Y.

Mannuel Henneky

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 17

78.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Manuel Henneky

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 22 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Manuel Aenue Ky

Pri

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
' the Battalion of New York Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Peckskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Mannuel Henriquez

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp

Oct. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Mannuel Hennikey

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain John F. Hamtramck's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regiment New York Forces,
In the Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept^r 12th, 1778.

Appointed, , 17

Inlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of Time, 9 months

Remarks: In the Field

R. H. Davis

24.

5

N. Y.

Manuel Hennekey.

Priv. (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence _____

Amount L 2, 13 s, 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fraserling

A

5

N. Y.

Mannell Henneky

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 4 , 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 14 , 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Asst Davis

15A

5

| N. Y.

Manuel Hennek

Pr. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated

Continental Village, Nov. 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 14 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

AH Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

Manuel Henneky

Pn, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Scotbury Jan'y 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

Manuel Henneky

Pri. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated

Boharry Mar. 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

U. A. Davis

663-a.

Henniker Manuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henniker Manuel

664
Henry, Mansor.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendricks, Mansor

665-
Hoessom, John.

5 New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoessam, John.

X

165
Hessam, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 4367*

See also

5

N Y.

John Howard
Private *Warren* Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1781*, 17 *81*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *1 yr 11 mo 11 d*
1 yr 11 mo 11 d

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *101*

[575]

Warren
Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hessam

For { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. of
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hessam

Pr { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John H Asam

Pr

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

2d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

John⁺ Hesson

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

AH Davis

A.

5

N. Y.

John Hesson

Pr { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr'l 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 21 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hesson

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Aleson

Pr { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 17

Term of enlistment

2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John A. Essam

Private, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 22 War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hession

Pri, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 31, 17

Term of enlistment 22. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

AA Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hasam

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 31, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

AH Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hesson

Pri

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Peckskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Stasam

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains, July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hasam

In

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 22 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

C. H. Davis

Hamtramck | **5** | **N. Y.**

John F. Hamtramck

Plt., { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the New York Reg't of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 1/2 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 13s. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Hamtramck

H

5

| N. Y.

John Hessian

in

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Wagener

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hessian

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain John F. Hamtramck's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regiment New York Forces,
In the Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White plains
Sept^r 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, A. War

Remarks:

In the Field

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hasam

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

June

Oct. '78

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hasam

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated

Continental Village Nov. 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

| N. Y.

John Hasom

Pri, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Scotbury Jan. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John ^x Hason

Pr { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated
Seohary Mar. 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd Jacobus Kill

AH Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

John H. Asan

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & April, 1779.

Roll dated

Johnstown May 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Hasam

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

August 23, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: promoted to Corp. the
first of May

Ast Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hasam

Corpl

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Canogohary June 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hessam

Corpl, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

H

5

N. Y.

John Hasam

Corpl

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Wick Farm Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

W. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hasam

Corpl, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Jan., 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

A. Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

John Hasam

Capt., { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by Capt.
Hamtramck with 10 *
from the 14 of Feby tel
26 of February

Illegible

A. H. Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

John Hasam

Capt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & April 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Moristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

John Hasam

Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment lately
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point
July 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

John Atsani
Capt.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 7 Aug , 1780.
Camp Sone Rabia
Sept. 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W A Davis

(543)

Copyist.

24 | 5 | N.Y.

John Hession
Corp. (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time Aug, 1780.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hession
Copyist.

A

5

| N. Y.

John Hasam

Corpl, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Schenectady Dec: 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Davis

H

5

N. Y.

Ino. Hessem

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Cap^t Smith the Sums afixt against
our Names in Specie, being one Month's pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Baltimore

Sept 15, 1781.

M^o pay, 7¹/₃ Dols Crowns.

Subscriber's Name, In^o x Hessem Corp'l

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

14

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

1667
Hessom, John.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hessam, John.

668
Hesson, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hessam, John.

1669
Hews. Henry.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

House. Henry.

x

670

Hewes, William

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

54

5

N Y.

Robert Livingston
Private, Sullivan Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Feb 11, 1777*
listment or appointment,)

Period enlisted for *ew*

Occurrences *Dismissed*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *101*

[575]

Howell
Copyist.

A.

5

N. Y.

William Hews

Priv., { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of the 5th
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H.

5

N. Y.

William Hews.

Pr. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 17, 17* .

Term of enlistment *R. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Baker

44. |

5

| N. Y.

William Hewes.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777 .

Roll dated

Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment A. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Baker

A.

5

N. Y.

Wm Hews.

Pr. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment R. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

H.

5

N. Y.

William Hughes

Pvt. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment a. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H.

5

N. Y.

Edm. Lewis.

Por., { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1 to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *For comm.*

H. Baker

H. |

5

| N. Y.

William Lewis

Pr. { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H.

5

N. Y.

William Lewis

Del., { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to Mar. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *d. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Service*

S. Baker

A

5

N. Y.

Wm Hews

Poh, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *a war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd at the Hospital.*

J. Baker

H.

5

N. Y.

Wm News.

Prk. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778 .

Roll dated

May 12 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17 , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

H.

5

N. Y.

Wm Hews.

Rank, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 12, 17

Term of enlistment a war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H.

5

N. Y.

William Hews.

Pol.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 28, 1778.*

Roll dated

Peeks Kill.

June 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Parker

A.

5

N. Y.

William Hews.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Baker

H

5

N. Y.

William Hews

Priv.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug. 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains,*

Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

William Wells

John { Captain John Johnson's Co. in the
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *August*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *August*, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22. 138. 40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Buss

A.

5

N. Y.

William Hewe

Per, { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept., 177*A*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A

5

N. Y.

William Hughes

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain John Johnson's Company Colo. Lewis
DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the Field,
on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, S. War

Remarks:

In the Field

A. H. Davis

(535)

Copyist.

H. 1

5

N. Y.

William Hughes

Cor.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

Oct. 7, 1778.)

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A. B. H.

A. 1

5

N. Y.

William News

Rev., { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Peekskill,*
Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

H. 1

5

N. Y.

William Hewo.

Regt., { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Schenectady,

Jan. 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. 1

5

N. Y.

William Hews.

Pos.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Schoharry,
Mar. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d at Ft. Dubois.

J. Baker

A. 1

5

N. Y.

William Hews

For, { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Johns Town*
May 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm^d Socendango.*

24

5

N. Y.

William Hughes

For { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Conajoharry Creek
June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

74

5

N. Y.

William Ingho

Pvt

{ Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

35

5

N. Y.

William Hughes

Pvt., { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Kemble's Farm

Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

54

5

N. Y.

William Hughes

Pr

{ Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

Copyist.

55

5

N. Y.

William Briggs

Pvt. { Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abs - Regimental
Drum

Hammer

25

5

N. Y.

William Wright

Pvt. { Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Regimtl Hosp

Hammer

Higbie, Elathan

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higby, Elathan

472
Higby, Elnathan

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 466776

See also

N | **5** | **N. Y.**

Jonathan Higby

(Pl), { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Canajohary, June 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Albany Hospital.*

N. | 5 | N. Y.

Jonathan Wigby

P. L., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1777.
Roll dated

Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Albany & militia

N

5

| N. Y.

Eathan Higby

Prk, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of

(Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Morris town

Dec 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. J. J. J.

N.

5

| N. Y.

11 Nathan Hegbie

R. L., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Natls. Meet Monro's Tavern*,

Jan 27, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1st*

C. J. J. J.

N Y.

5th New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } May 31/9.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for...

Occurrences *Black*

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

✓ 672
Higgins, Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓
See also

H

5

N. Y.

Sam'l Higgins

Pri

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. of
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment

A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

Asst Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Samuel Higgins

Pri { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

Dec. 28, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischar

AH Davis

26

5

N Y.

*James H. [unclear]
[unclear], [unclear] Co.,
5th New York Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Dec 21, 1776*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *CC*

Occurrences *received*

Remarks:

6

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *100*

[575]

Montgomery
Copyist.

✓ 174
Hill, Joshua

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 3917 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 430/1

✓
See also

27 | 5 | N. Y.

Joshua Hill

21, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 10, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *disch*

N

5

N. Y.

Joshua Will

Pr 1 { Capt. Henry Godwin's Company in
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *died July 21st*

James
Copyist.

At

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Duboys, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Company,

Capt. Godwin's

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ S. D.

Remarks:

Dead

Number of roll:

1

(G.M.)

AH Davis

Copyist.

76 | 5 | N. Y.

Joshua Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated

, 17

Regiment, _____

5th

Company, _____

Goodwin

Remarks : _____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record: _____

66

Cornwell

(545i)

Copyist.

96

5

N Y.

Frederick Philip
Rev. Frederick Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,)

Feb 1877 17

Period enlisted for

CV.

Occurrences

20 Dec 1877

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *60*

[575]

Copyist.

N.Y.

Joshua Still
2-Regt.
Appears in a
Book

containing a list of names attached to a certificate
of which the following is a copy:

STATE OF NEW YORK, } ss.
COUNTY OF CAYUGA. }

I hereby certify that I have examined the Book remaining in the Clerks Office of said County, containing a list of the names of those Soldiers who served in the New York line during the Revolutionary War which contains an Alphabetical list of those who were entitled to and drew lands within this State, together with a list of those persons who were authorized by said Soldiers to take out patents for the lands aforesaid with the number of acres to which they were entitled set opposite to their names respectively; and that it appears from said Book that each and every of the within named Soldiers were entitled to and drew the Quantity of five hundred acres each, and that Robert Wilson received from the Secretarys office of said State patents for each and every of the within mentioned Lots, and that the within named persons were entitled to and drew the Lots which are set opposite to their names respectively.

In testimony whereof I have hereto affixed the seal of said County at Auburn, and subscribed my name this thirteenth day of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen. E. T. THROOP, *Clerk of said County.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Lot 111 ; Township *Oriskany*

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page 13

Rev. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 674-a.
Himby, James
5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 3727-150 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | 5 | N. Y.

James Himbey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regimt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Pumpkin Plains
Aug^r 22^d, 1782.

Size, _____

Trade, _____

Where born :

State or country, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Place of Residence :

County, _____

Town, _____

Colour of Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

When Deserted, Decem 24, 1780.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll :

5

(5437)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Winckley, Thomas

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

P. 436-786
P. 434-712

See also

A

5

N. Y.

Thos. Hinkley

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of the Levies engaged to serve in the fifth N. York
Regiment, with the Remarks, &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp Seneca

Sept - 2^d, 1780.

Date of Inlistment,

June 2, 17

From what Regimt,

Post,

By whom,

L. Connelly

Term engaged for,

D. War, 17

Remarks:

Deserted.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

Co. 5

Co. { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. & Dec. 1780*
Dec., 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 1780*

W

5

N. Y.

Thomas Hankely

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from De-
partment 6th July 1780.

Transferred to Capt God-
wins (Comp'y) 13 July 1780

Weaver

IV

5

N. Y.

Thomas Winckley

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, lately commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp West Point July 5 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 8* , 1780 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted
June 28. 1780

Weaver

H

5

N Y.

John Christie
1st, 1st Regt. Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1783*, 17
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

1st 1783
1st 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *61*

[575]

Copyist

A

5

N. Y.

Thomas Hinkley

Appears with the rank of on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Pumpkin Plains
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size,

Trade,

Where born:

State or country,

County,

Town,

Place of Residence:

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair,

Complexion,

When Deserted,

June 28, 1780.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

(543)

AH Davis

Copyist.

675-d.

Hinds John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hains John

696
Hines, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hains, John.

677
Hines John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hines, John. Junr

1378
Hinkley, Thomas,

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinkley, Thomas,

1671
Hipp Abraham

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hipp Abraham

674-4.
Hitchcock John

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 3725-200 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 5 | N. Y.

John Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Punneton Plains
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size, _____

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or country, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Place of Residence:

County, _____

Town, _____

Colour of Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

When Deserted, _____

Feb'y 25, 1780.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

5

(543)

AH Davis

Copyist.

1679-6
Hogier, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hosier, John

✓
Horsel, Nathaniel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓
See also

H

5

N. Y.

Nathl. Hoisel

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 6"*

Bogert

H | *5* | *N Y.*

William H. Cornell
for, *1st* *Co.*,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } *1777*, 17*77*.

Period enlisted for.....

Occurrences..... *reside army*
77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... *2* page..... *100*

William H. Cornell

681
Hollister, Nathaniel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollister, Nathaniel

682
Hollet, George.

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollet, George.

683
Hollet Solomon.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollet. Solomon.

684
Hollet, William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollet, William

685
Hollatt, William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollet, William

1686
Hollet, George

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & O. 436786

See also

H

5

NY.

*(for Col. Collett
of the 5th New York Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *August 17*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *Discharged*
1st August 18

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *102*
Alm

2d

5

N. Y.

George Hollet

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

20 July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

George W. Hallett

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Weaver

Id | 5 | N. Y.

George Wallett

Priv. { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present

W. Bevier

N

5

N. Y.

George Hollet

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

Meaner

11

5

N. Y.

George Hollet

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

Weaver

44

5

N. Y.

George Hollet

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20 Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Absent

Weaver

Idg

5

N. Y.

George Hollet

Priv. { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in inoculation*

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

George Hollet

Sir,

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

George Wollitt

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ja Ken to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 18* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

George Noller

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 23 1778 .

Roll dated

Pekskill June 23, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan^r. 18 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Weaver

11

5

N. Y.

George Hollet

Priv.

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23 to July 24 78.*

Roll dated

White Plains July 24 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 18

, 17

77

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on Duty

Warner

N
George Hollet

5

N. Y.

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From July 22 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 18.* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

34

5

N.Y.

George Talbot

Pvt

(Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1 , 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 1778 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of ^{wages} pay and subsistence £ 2 - 5 / 3 - d d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P. Hammer

N

5

N. Y.

George Walleth

Prin, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
Camp White
Plains Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 18

, 17

77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Weaver

A

5

N. Y.

George Hallet

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain Philip D'B. Bevier's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the
Field, On Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White plains
Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted Jan'y 18, 1777.

Term of Time, 3 Years

Remarks: In the Field

A. A. Davis

M

5

N. Y.

George Dollet

Pr

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Peekskill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick Fishkill House*

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

George Wollet

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

Weaver

N

5

N. Y.

George Wolfe

Pri- { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated
Schoharry Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm.

W

5

N. Y.

George Follet

Qvt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 1779.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5-56-28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

W

5

N. Y.

George Hollet

Pri

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Schoharie Mar 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Weaver

H

5

| N. Y.

George Hollet

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

John Town May 6 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 18* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

George Wallett

Pvt., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Conajahaye June 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

M

5

N. Y.

George. Wollet

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

on June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Cash Town Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Albany

W. Bevier

W

5

N. Y.

Geo⁺ Wolet

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 4 Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Decr. 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

J-1

5

N. Y.

Geo Waller

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Disch Jan 8. 1780

Waver

X

687

Hollist, Solomon

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 436781.

See also

HC

5

N Y.

John H. Campbell
Private, 1st Regiment, 5th New York Regiment.

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *July 17*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *30*

Occurrences *Black & ...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *100*

[575]

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 18 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollett

Priv, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollett

Priv.

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Priv, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Bevier

H

5

| N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Priv, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ta Kent Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Priv

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

N

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Private { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in inoculation

Weaver

N

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Priv, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

No. 5 N. Y.

Solomon Hollett

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

24

5

N. Y.

Solomon Wollet

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Peekskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Brown

H

5

N. Y.

Solomon Holt

Priv.

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 18 . , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

Weaver

M

5

N. Y.

Solomon Volk

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From July 22 to Aug 1, 1778*.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 18* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Volk

24

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Pvt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of ^{wages} pay and subsistence £ 2-5/3-d 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stammar

W

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollett

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White
Plains Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Weaver

A

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain Philip D'B. Bevier's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the
Field, On Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted Jan'y 18, 1777.

Term of Time, 3 years

Remarks: In the Field

AH Davis

W

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated
Camp Peekskill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Coharry Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

25

5

N. Y.

Solomon Follet

Pvt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-56-08

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

W 5 N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Schoharie Mar 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd. Co. be-
Kill

Weaver

W

5

| N. Y.

Solomon Hollet

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

John Town May 6 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

Solomon⁺ Hallett

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Conajahaye June 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

Solomon Hallett

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

East Town Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

Ch

5

N. Y.

Solomon Holes

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Waver

H

5

N. Y.

Solo Soldier

Pr.

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Morristown

Jan'y 27

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch Jan'y 8. 1780

Weaver

688
Hollist, William

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS,

| | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| 1 | 355 | 376 | 26 | 355 |
| 2 | | 376 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 355 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 376 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 355 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 376 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 355 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 376 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 355 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 376 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 355 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 376 | 37 | |
| 13 | | 355 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 376 | 39 | |
| 15 | | 355 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 376 | 41 | |
| 17 | | 355 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 376 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 355 | 44 | |
| 20 | | 376 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 355 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 376 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 355 | 48 | |
| 24 | | 376 | 49 | |
| 25 | | 355 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 45-47/2
A. 36-7E

See also

W

5

N. Y.

William Hollex

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 17* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Weaver

N | 5 | N. Y.

Wm Hollett

Priv, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Weaver

IV

5

N. Y.

Wm J. Dallett

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov Date, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. E. Raver

201

5

N Y.

William Hill Cell
for, the New York Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } 1777.

Period enlisted for 5 yrs

Occurrences Died 11
Dec 10

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 1

14 | 5 | N. Y.

Wm Vollet

Priv { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Priv

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *31 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

William Follet

Pvt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec , 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 1779 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 56 - d 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stamper

N | 5 | N. Y.

William Nollet

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Scotbury Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Meander

5

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Put

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778 .

Commencement of time July , 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 1778 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of ^{wages} pay and subsistence £ 2 - 5 . 3 - 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

24

5

N. Y.

Willm Hallett

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778.

Roll dated Camp White
Plains Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 17 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hallett

A

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain Philip D'B. Bevier's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the
Field, On Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Inlisted Jan'y 17, 1777.

Term of Time, 3 years.

Remarks: In the Field

AH Davis

W

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep 4*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Peekskill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 17* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on Duty*

17 leave

No. 5 N. Y.

Willm Hollett

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Meay 1, 1778.

Roll dated Meay 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm't at Pough-
Keep sic

W. Weaver

W 5 N. Y.

William Holles

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated Pee Kill June 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 17 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

N

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 17 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

Weaver

N. Y.

Pr, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll Aated

Appointed ... , 17 ...

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted. Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Y. Weaver.

W

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Sir,

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Bevier

N

5

| N. Y.

William Hollet

Priv,

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm*

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Priv., { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in inoculation*

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Priv, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in inoculation

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

Wm Hollet

Priv., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Morristown
Jan'y 27

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch Jan'y 8. 1780

Wm Hollet

26

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *Mar & Apr*, 1779.

Roll (dated)

John Torian May 6 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

William Hallett

Pri., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Conajahaye June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sept, 1779.
Roll dated

East Town Oct 17, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

William⁺ Holet

Priv.

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Decr. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N 5 N. Y.

William Hollet

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Schoharie Mar 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Quarters

Weaver

5

N. Y.

Marinus Willett

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Pay Abstract

of the Levies that joined the late 5th New York Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett, in the service of the United States, in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty (1780),

(Revolutionary War,)dated *the year*, 17*80*.Amount of pay, £ *19* s. *8* d. *2*No. of certificate *35-78*No. of voucher *28*Date when paid *25- March*, 17*80*.Sum paid *Nineteen pounds, 8, 2*Signature *John Quackenbush*

Remarks: _____

(547d)

John Quackenbush
Copyist.

74

5

N. Y.

M^m Hallet

Pvt.) Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Company
') in the 5th New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept. Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1780.

To what time paid Dec 7, 1780.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{100}$ shillings

Time of service 3 mos. 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $21\frac{32}{40}$ shillings

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Dec 6

Levi Seaducted

Remarks:

Hammer

A

5

N. Y.

William Hallett

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of the Levies engaged to serve in the fifth N. York
Regiment, with the Remarks, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Teneck*
Sept 2 2^d, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, *July 14*, 17

From what Regmt, *Colonel Pawling*

Post,

By whom, *Lieut Connelly*

Term engaged for, *Dec 2 15*, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist.

Id

5

N. Y.

William Hollet

Priv. { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Schenectady Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 15, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 6.
1780.

Weaver

W 5 N. Y.

Wm Willett

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lient. Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *July & Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 1st 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

55

5

N.Y.

Am Stallett

Pvt

(Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Company
' in the 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug , 1780 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ full

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ full

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deceased Leric

Remarks :

Stammur

56

5

N Y.

Christopher Coll
Gen. John Brown Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *June*, 17*80*.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *See page 10*
See page 11

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *101*

W. C. Brown

N | 5 | N. Y.

Wm Holet
Pw, Capt Beviere Company.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of the Levies who served in the 5th New York
Regiment, deducted from the muster rolls for
Sept., Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of service, 3 months, 6 days.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1780.

To what time paid Dec 6, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ 00 Doll

Amount of pay 21³⁰ 00 Doll

Casualties Discharged 6 Dec
1780,

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

A

1

5

N. Y.

William Hallet

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Levies that joined the 5th New York Reg't
commanded by Col. Marinus Willet in the Ser-
vice of the United States for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

Audited Feby 8, 1785.

Commencing, May 2, 1780.

Ending, Dec 2 15, 1780.

Time, 7 Mos., 14 Das.

Dollars P. Month, 6 ²/₃

Amount of Pay, £ 19 .. 18 .. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13

(547d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

V

189

Holley, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436756.

See also

26

5

N Y.

John A. Clay
Gov., Rosecrans Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, }

1 month and
May 17, 79.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 63, page 63

[575]

Copyist.

5

N. Y.

James H. Miller
_____, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

June 1st, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

James Rosekrans
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *January*

1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James Rosekrans*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Outings

5

N. Y.

John McClellan

1st Lt., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton*
Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to German*
Capt Oct 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

X

690

Hollister, Nathaniel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

H

5

N Y.

Nat'l. H. Co.
for, Macerone Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *July 1777*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *18 mos*

Occurrences *2, 1st 2d 3d 4th 5th 6th 7th*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *63*

[575]

Macerone
Copyist.

H 5 N. Y.

Authentic Hollister

1st { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* to *1st*, 17

Roll dated

1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Math. Hollister

1st

{ Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Heard

7 **5** **N. Y.**

Auth. Hollis Co.

1 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

1777, 1777.

Appointed *1777*, 1777.

Commissioned *1777*, 1777.

Enlisted *1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

H 5 N. Y.

Nath Hollister

1st, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17/8.

Roll dated

July 1, 17/8.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

North Holister

1st, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17/8.

Roll dated

March 12, 17/8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

March

26

5

N. Y.

Isaac Holbrook

(P. 1) { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Honor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Heir

H

5

N. Y.

Auth. Hollister

17, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

May 11, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Order of King*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Heard

5 | N. Y.

Auth. McLister

Rev., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 16th, 1776.

Roll dated June 2nd, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 17th, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

White Plains

White Plains, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 22 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 1777 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Callings

71 | 5 | N. Y.

Nathan Hollister

Priv., { Capt. James Rosekrans' (1) Co. in
the New York Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 10 00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

(545)

W. Smith

Copyst.

5

N. Y.

1st, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

(543)

C. M. G.

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Nath^l Hollister

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans's Company,* Colo.
Lewis Du Bois's Regiment, In the Field, on
Com^d, and in Hospital,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 12, 17*78*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted *March 20*, 17*77*.

Term of Time, *3 years*

Remarks: *In the field*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

A. A. Davis

(555)

Copyist.

11

5

N. Y.

Nathaniel Westover

1778, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment {

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Westover

H.

5

N. Y.

Arthur H. H. H.

1776, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1776.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

H. H. H.

H.

5

N. Y.

Math. Hollister

54, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Recd

James Rosekrans' Co.

{ Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *September*

October, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Collins

5

N. Y.

1st
1st { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. June 1st 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

(543)

Chilings
Copyist.

Auth. Register

U.S., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated

1777, 1777.

Appointed *March*, 17

Commissioned *March*, 17

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

26

5

N. Y.

Math * He ...

11, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

✓ 491
Holloway, James

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

P.P. 436711

✓
See also

M

5

N. Y.

James Walloway

Priv, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cornwall June 23, 1779.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 28 May 1779*

Weaver

A

5

N. Y.

John Holloway

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pimpton Plains*
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size, _____

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or country, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Place of Residence:

County, _____

Town, _____

New Lebanon

Colour of Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

When Deserted, *June 28*, 1777.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

5

(543)

AM Davis

Copyist.

76

5

N Y.

James Hall County
of the New York Regiment.

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } March 1774.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Dec 18 1774

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 111

[575]

Copyist.

692
Holmas, Philip

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmas, Philip

x

693

Holmes, Peter

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 4367

See also

HC

5

N Y.

Peter Holman
for Frederick Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Feb 18, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

*March 1777 to
2nd Dec 1778, May '80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *0* page *65*

[575]

Frederick
Copyist.

N

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes

P. 1, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John J. ...

A.

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

C. J. Fasting

A.

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at*

J. F. ...

74. 5 | N. Y.

Peter Holmes

Pr 1. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Company in
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick 100.

H. | 5 | N. Y.

Peter Holmes

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 18* , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Abst. without leave*

Flaming

H.

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes.

P.H.

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

New Windsor Jan 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

8. 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

Grassie

(543)

Copyist.

H.

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes

Pr., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Parks Kill, June 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

C. J. Fleming

Copyist.

H.

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes.

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. S. Sterling

74 5 | N. Y.

Peter Holmer

Pr , { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to Apr 1* , 1778 .

Roll dated

Apr 6 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

74.

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

(Oct 7), 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

C. J. [unclear]

Copyist.

74

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes

Pr 1, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

(Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. J. F. J. J. J.

(543)

Copyist.

H | . . . *5* | *N. Y.*

Peter Holmes

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 22 to Aug 6, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains,*
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

of the
(548)

Copyist.

78.

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes.

Pvt. , { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 23 to July 22, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains, July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 18.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years, 1777.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

Francis

Copyist.

74 5 N. Y.

Peter Holmer

Priv. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at Kingsbury.

C. H. H. H. H.

N | **5** | **N. Y.**

Peter Holmes

Plt, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 4*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains,*
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. Hastings
(548) Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Cap^t Henry Godwin's Comp^y Colo. Lewis
Du Bois's Reg^t New York Forces, Commanded
by Lieu^t Daniel Birdsall, In the Field, on Com^d,
& Sick in Hospital, r

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed,

17

Inlisted

Febry 18, 1777.

Term of Time,

3 Years

Remarks:

In the Field

AH Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes

Pl

(Capt. Henry Godwin's 7th Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of, time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 13s, 4d*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Easterling

5

N. Y.

Peter Holme

Ad., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Schoharie Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777 . . .Term of enlistment *3 yrs* . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

C. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

H. | **5** | **N. Y.**

Peter Holmes.

P. 1. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

W.

5

N. Y.

Peter Volmer

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Scheney, Mar 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederick

(543)

Copyist.

N | 5 | N. Y.

Peter Holmes

P 1. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1777.

Roll dated

John Town, May 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: all Comm'd Fort Fisher

Water Holmes

P. L., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*77*.

Roll dated

July Near Morris Town

Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb 17, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Furlough by
C. Stewart

C. Stewart

5

N. Y.

Peter Holmes

Pt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *June, July, Aug & Sept, 1777.*

Roll dated

Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

2 Jan 1778

Copyist.

N

5

| N. Y.

Peter Holmes

Det. , { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Oct 9 Nov* , 1777 .

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*
Dec 12 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 17* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Page 1 by Capt Hunt*

Spaulding

N. | **5** | **N. Y.**

Peter Holmes

Priv., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Canajohary, June 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *on duty* .

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

Peter Holmes.

Pt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Company in
the 5th New York Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Bruyn.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp Morris Town,
Mar 3, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 15.*

C. Frazer

✓

694

Holms, Jesse

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3555663 | 26 |
| 2 | 5 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

N | 5 | N. Y.

Jesse Holma

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Deserted 22^d Febry*

W. Fairbank

H

5

N Y.

James H. Brown
But, (in the name of) Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Feb 17 1777*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 year*

Occurrences *See 1st Regt*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *45*

[575]

Wm. Wm
Copyist.

695
Holms. Peter

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes. Peter

✓ 596
Homes, Daniel

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37270205 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

5

N. Y.

Daniel Homes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Roll dated

Camp Pumpkin Plains
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size, _____

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or country, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Place of Residence:

County, _____

Town, _____

Colour of Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

When Deserted, *Apr^e 15*, 1780.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

5

(543)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

696-a.
Hoornbeek, Henry.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoornbeek, Hendrick

197
Hoper. Samuel.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hopper. Samuel.

V 698
Hooper, Peter

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

H

5

N Y.

Peter B. B. B. B.

Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Jan 10, 17*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *Mar*

Occurrences *Dec 1 + 22 July 1781*
1 Dec 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *100*

[575]

Constitution
Copyist.

Amos Hutchings

Capt., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Hutchings*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings
 { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot,
 Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis
 Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 1st 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

October 1st 1777, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Amos Hutchings*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

John H. Hopper
C. H., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot,
 Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis
 Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

August, 1777.

Appointed *June 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Attent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

N. Y.

Peter Kopper

1861, { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in the
1st Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June, 10', 1777.

Term of enlistment *through the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *21. 11. 1911*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Pat. Hopper

P. H., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *16. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Collings

Company for
1777, { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in the
 1st Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Reg't of Foot*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

5

N. Y.

Amos Hutchings

Amos Hutchings, { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Continued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Peter Cooper

Peter, { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Peter Hutchings

P. H. , { Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 23 to July 22* , 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains* ,

July 22 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings

Amos Hutchings, { Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*

January, 1778.

Appointed *January*, 1778.

Commissioned *January*, 1778.

Enlisted *January*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Hutchings*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

N. 1

5

N. Y.

Peter Dapper

P. 1, { Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of
the New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 22*, 1778.

Pay per month *22 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *21 days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 22d July 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

(545)

J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

Company
 { Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co.
 in the 5th Batt'n New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*97*.

Appointed *March*, 17*97*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*97*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*.

Alterations since last muster *none*.

Casualties *none*.

Remarks: *Company*

the 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Pat. Co.
 { Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co.
 in the 5th New York Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st*

Jan. 1st, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks ! *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

James S. Bruyn's Co.
 { Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Co. in
 the 5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

5

N. Y.

William H. H. H.

1781, { Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Co. in
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

W. H. H. H.

James S. Bruyn's Co.

*Lt. Col. James S. Bruyn's Co. in
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot,
lately commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 12th 1780*,

July 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

A

5

N. Y.

Peter Hopper

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Captain Israel Smith the Sums
opposite our Names in specie, being one Month's
pay on Account."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Dollars, 6.60

[Subscriber's Name*,] Peter x Hopper

Remarks:

* From similar roll, same regiment.

Number of roll:

15

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Amos Hutchings
A. H., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
 Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *August*, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1st*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *August 1st 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Hutchings*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

No

5

N. Y.

Peter Hooper

Pat, { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in the
1st Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17

Roll dated

April, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

(543)

Hooper

Copyist.

4 | 5 | N. Y.

Peter Hopper
son,

{ Late Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Beeko Kill*
June 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col, Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

P. Hopper
Copyist

H

1

5

N. Y.

Peter Hopper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Company,

Capt Hutchings

, 17

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ S. D.

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of roll.

1

(in m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

x

1699

Hopper, Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 374 1513 151 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

x

1699

Hopper, Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P. 100. 436786

See also

H

5

N. Y.

James H. Cooper
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *July 1, 1776*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *1 yr 5 mo*

Occurrences *See roll to July 10*
2nd New York Regiment

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *004*, page *004*

[575]

W. Cooper

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Saml. Hopper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

Md 5 N. Y.

Samuel Hopper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogan

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hopper

Pvt.

(Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Bogan

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

Samuel Hopper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. 1 to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Bogan

H | 5 | N. Y.

Saml. Hopper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

H

5

N. Y.

Saml Hopper

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Bogan

H

5

N. Y.

Saml. Hopper

Pot. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under inoculation*

Bogan

11 | 5 | N. Y.

Saml ⁺ Hoper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated April, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Began

11 | **5** | **N. Y.**

Saml. Stephen

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

May 12, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H

5

N. Y.

Sam Hopper

Pt.

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Pekskill June 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

Samuel Hopper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 22 to July 22*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 22, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *as duty*

Bogan

H. | **5** | **N. Y.**

Samuel Hooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug. 1, 1776*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 6, 1776

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogart

Saml. Hopper

His (Captain James Stewart's Co. in the
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Smith

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hopper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1776.
Roll dated White Plains
Sept 4, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : duty

Began

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hopper

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a
Roll

of Capt. James Stewart's Company, Colo. Lewis
Du Bois's Regiment New York Forces, In the
Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, *Feby 15*, 1777.

Term of Time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

AH Davis

(555)

Copyist.

11 | 5 | N. Y.

Sam Hepper

Pt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Roll dated 10 am Oct. 1, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Began

M

5

N. Y.

Saml. Hopper

Foot.

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

Nov 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Began

11

5

N. Y.

Saml. Meppa

P. 1, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Schubert Jan 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Began

11 | **5** | **N. Y.**

Saml Hopper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *1*

of *Jan & Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Schubart Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

11

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hopper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 6 & 11, 1777.

Roll dated

11th Jan 1778, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

M 5 N. Y.

Samuel Hopfen

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany June 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. & Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

East town Oct. 11, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

11

5

N. Y.

Saml. Stepper

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Campbel 10th Dec. 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

A

5

N. Y.

Saml. Hepper

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morriston
Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bogert

11

5

N. Y.

Saml Hopper

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Bruyn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 17*87*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Feb 1 1787

Began

H

5

N. Y.

Saml. Stepper

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Nov 1* *1777*.

Roll dated

camp May 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 15, 1778* .

Term of enlistment *1 year* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

St.

5

N. Y.

Saml Hopper

Pt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, lately command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *May / June*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Camp West Point*

July 5, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

11

5

N. Y.

Saml. Hopper

Pt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin, Pa.*
Sept. 6, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

10 | 5 | N. Y.

Saml. Hopper

Chie, } Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the
5th New York Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1780.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6000 doll.

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6000 doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

H

5

N. Y.

Saml. Hooper

Pt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 31, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 6, 1777*

Began

Copyist.

20 5 | N Y.

James H. Carter
Capt. 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } July 1781.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences 1st Lt. Co. 5th
50

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 104

Albion
Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hopper

Appears with the rank of on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pumpkin Plains
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size,

Trade,

Where born:

State or country,

County,

Town,

Place of Residence:

County,

Town,

Colour of Hair,

Complexion,

When Deserted, Oct 26, 1780.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

6

(543)

AH Davis

Copyist.

26

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hopper

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Monies Let to Col^o Lewis Dubois Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Samuel Hopper

5 Dollars

\$2.00 -

Number of record :

17

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

✓ 457
Horn, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436756

See also

43

5

N Y.

John W. Brown
Co., 7th Buff Co.,
5th New Yorkth Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *Oct 1, 1781.*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *in place of 11 m India*
March 1, 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *565*, page

[575]

John W. Brown
Copyist.

X
Hornbeck, Hendrick
X

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: P. R. O. 436786

See also

HB

5

N Y.

Henry H. Christy
Sergeant *Re Bunker* Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1783*
listment or appointment, } 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *104*

[575]

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Hendrick Hornbeck

Appears with rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

for Lieut Michael Connolly, and the recruits enlisted under him, who joined Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., Colonel Lewis Dubois' Regiment, from dates of appointment and enlistment until the last day of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 31, 1777.

Commissioned or enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Casualties

Time for which to be paid 3 mos. 2 days.

Wages per month 8 Dollars

Amount of wages, £ 11 s. 6 d. 9' 2

Debts due from the dead and deserted, £ s. d.

Remarks :

Hammur

W

5

N. Y.

Hendrick Hornbeck

Sgt, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N

5

N. Y.

N Hornbeck

Sgt, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Mar 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed *Apr 12*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W Bauer

W | 5 | N. Y.
Hendrick Idornbeek

Sgt, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

96

5

N. Y.

Hendrick Hornbeck

Sgt, { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

H

5

| N. Y.

Hendrick Idornbeck

Sgt

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 12*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

W. J. M.

W

5

N. Y.

Hendrick Hornbeck

Sgt

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1778

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

Wendrick Hornbuck

Sgt.

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

W Bevier

dd

5

N. Y.

^xHenry ^xIdoombeck

Sgt

{ Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm after Disasters

W. H. W.

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Hoonbeck

Sgt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1st to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Pee Kill, June 23, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 12

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. R. R.

4 | 5 | N. Y.

Henry Hoornbeek

Sgt, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Wen

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Hornbeck

Sgt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From July 22 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

Weaver

H

5

N.Y.

* Henry Hornbeck

Sqr { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of ^{wages} pay and subsistence £ 4.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hammir

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Hornbeck

Sgt, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1778.
Roll dated Camp White,
Plains Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

A | 5 | N. Y.

Henry Hoornbeck

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Captain Philip D'B. Bevier's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the
Field, On Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, *Apr 12*, 1777.

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, *3 Years*

Remarks: *In the Field*

A. H. Davis

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Hornbeck

Sgt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Peekskill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Hornbeck

Sgt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

H

5

N. Y.

Henry Hornbeck

Sgt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Reoharry Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

54

5

N.Y.

Henry Hornbeck

Sgt

(Capt. Philip D. Bevier's (4) Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H.

5 | N. Y.

Henry Noornbeek

Sgt, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Schoharie Mar 11, 1779.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Hornbeck

Sgt., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 1779 .

Roll dated

John Town May 6 , 1779 .

Appointed Apr 12 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Forlonged by Gen
Clinton

Weaver

Id

5

N. Y.

Henry Wornbeck

Sgt

{ Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Conajahaye June 23, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 12*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Wornbeck

Sgt, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

East Town Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Albany

Weaver

N. Y. 5

Henry Woombeck

Sgt, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Decr. 12, 1779.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Albany

Weaver

4 | . . 5 | N. Y.

Henry Hornbeck

Sgt., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Jan'y 27, 1780.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Albany

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Hoornbeck

Sgt, { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

Near Morristown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not returned from

Comm: supposed to be
Deserted

Weaver

W

5

N. Y.

Henry Voornebeck

Sgt., { Capt. Philip D. Bevier's Co., 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed Apr 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserter March
1. 1780

Weaver

701
Hornbeck, Henry,

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornbeck, Hendrick

702
Hornbeck, Hendrick

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornbeck, Hendrick

703
Hornbeck, Henry.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hornbeck, Hendrick

704
Hortlam Silas

5 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horton Silas

715
Horton, Silas

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horton, Silas.

506
Horton, Silas

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horton, Silas.

⁷⁰⁷
Horton, Silas

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

H

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1st, 1777

Roll dated

New Windsor
Nov 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with
leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Horton

25 5

NY.

James Britton
Private Co.,

5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } Sep 2, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs.

Occurrences Am. Army 1777
Sept 2 - Oct 10 1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 65

[575]

Copyist.

W

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in the small
box*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Drumme, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to April, 1778.

Roll dated

New Windsor

April 6, 1778.

Appointed

March 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H.

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Drummer, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 2 to Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Aug 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 14*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Horton

N. Y.

Primm,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 22, 1778.

Appointed Sept 14, 1797.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs 2 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *22. 10. 1975*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(643)

Copyist.

H.

5

N. Y.

Isaac Horton

Private { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*
May 12, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Isaac Horton

H

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Amman { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Schoharie*

Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 14*, 1777

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent sick to Fish-
kill Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

HR

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Annals, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Comp. Cont.
Oct 11, 17 *78*.

Appointed

Sep 14, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Se. Fish Kill
Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Proctor

76

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Drum.

{ Late Capt. Lee's 8th Co., in the
Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.18.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H. J. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

26

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Drummer, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 7*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 14*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

fish kills,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

No other

H

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Drummer, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sep 24, 1778.

Appointed *Sep 14*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

24

5

N. Y.

Sydes Horton

Drummed

Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Beek Kill.

June 23, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Beek-
man's

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Appears with the rank of Drum & Fife on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y* Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieu^t Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept^r 12th, 1778.

Appointed, Sept^r 14, 1777.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of Time, 3 Years

Remarks: In the Field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois's, The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A. H. Davis

W

5

N. Y.

Silas Kortan

Pvt., { Col. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Senajohary,*
June 23, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re enlisted in*
the war.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nov 1779

24

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Prvt., { Col. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Chest Town*
Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at muster*
77

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Parvins

Th

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Plt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Mch
Jan Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Dr

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Drammer { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *March 11*, 17 *79*

Appointed *Sept 12*, 17 *78*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *3 yrs*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 1 Jan*

1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Proctor

5

N. Y.

Th
Silas Horton

EW, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
 5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced 1 Jan'y*
1779, sick leave
for time

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

PL

5

N. Y.

Silas Horton

Rt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *for muster on*
May 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Forwards

TH

5

N. Y.

Idas Horton

Plt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown

Jan'y 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow Col

Overland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Worship

H

5

| N. Y.

Sydes Horton

Co, { Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Went

Pls

5

N. Y.

Syler Horton

Pls

{ Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1st 1780.
Camp Morristown
March 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged & paid
till the 3rd day by Col
Carruthers*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A | 5 | N. Y.

Silas Horton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Plains
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size, _____

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or country, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Place of Residence:

County, Ulster

Town, Goshen

Colour of Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

When Deserted, July 2, 1779.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

5

(543)

AH Davis

Copyist.

718
Hosbrook, George.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private: 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hausbrook, George.

709
Hosbrook, George.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hausbrook, George

710.
Hoosbrook, George.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.).

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoosbrook, George

X 711
Hosier, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------|----|--|
| 1 | 225 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | 35 | 34 | |
| 10 | 20 200 | 35 | |
| 11 | 005 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0 75 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0 75 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

P. 43670

See also

N Y.

20. 264
1st, 100 Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, { Dec 21, 1776

Period enlisted for 3 1/2 yrs

Occurrences *11/10/2000*

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

[575]

Copyist.

H. J.

5

N. Y.

John H. H. H.

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 25*, 1776

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

JK

5

| N. Y.

John Hosier

CV, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of Foot in
the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Sept 2*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonels', Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

John Hosier

5

N. Y.

John Hosier
Prvt

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H. 1

5

N. Y.

Jno Hazier

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

New Windsor
Dec 12, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Booth

20

5

N. Y.

John Hosier
RA

Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. of the
5th Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated New Windsor

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willeit's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

John Hosiér

PM, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

John

5

N. Y.

John Rozier

Pl, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to April*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Windsor*

April 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Proctor

John

5

N. Y.

John Hosier
Pr

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp on the*
Village Floor, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left Capt. Hosier's
Co. in 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Hosier

W

5

N. Y.

John Josiah

Pvt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 22 Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Arhoharie*
Jan'y 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Back Nine Partners*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

A

5

N. Y.

John Hosier

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y* Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieu^t Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted Dec^r 25, 1776.

Term of Time, 3 years

Remarks: In the Field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

AH Davis

(555)

Copyist.

John

5

N. Y.

John Hoxier

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plains Sept 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Hoxier

John H. H. H.

Priv., { Late Capt. Lee's 8th Co., in the
Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. H. Smith

H

5

N. Y.

John Hoxier

Plt { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Unit Clinton's*

Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

5

N. Y.

John Horner
Rt

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Horner

26

5

N. Y.

John Hosier,

PM, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23 to July 22*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *July 22*

1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 23*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *W. Duboy,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Pl

5

N. Y.

John Flower
Pvt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Peaks Kill*
June 23, 17*78*.

Appointed *Dec 25*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

24

5

N. Y.

John Hosies

{ Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Herb Henderson*
May 12, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howlin

261

5

N. Y.

John Kase

Out, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the small pox*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

John

5

N. Y.

John Hosier

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 7 Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Mch Farm
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 25, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

John

HC

5

N. Y.

John Hosier
W, {

Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Emp East Town*
Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and
The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. C. C. C.

Copyist.

HB

5

N. Y.

John Harris
Priv

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Morris town*

Jan'y 27, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec 25*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 25.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

John Foster

5

N. Y.

John Foster

Pvt., { Col. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

Roll dated *Camp at Onondaga* 1779.
May June 203, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 26*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and
The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

Pl

5

N. Y.

John Hosier
Pvt

{ Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May
Camp at Orange
May June 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 26
3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howland

H

5

N. Y.

John Hosier

Plt, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Phinstown*
May 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howland

H

5

N. Y.

John Horner

Pr, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Booharry*
Mar 11, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at home*

partially so.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(543)

Nowlin
Copyist.

712
Hoosier, John.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoosier, John.

X

713

House, Henry

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. M. 436786

See also

5

N Y.

Henry H. H. H. H.
Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*
 listment or appointment, } *17*

Period enlisted for *11*

Occurrences *1777*
1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *101*, page *101*

A.

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Per. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of the 5th
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 28, 17* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H.

5

N. Y.

Henry House.

Priv., { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Aug. 1, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20, 17* ____.

Term of enlistment *2 war.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

A.

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Par. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Duboys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777 .

Roll dated Sep 1, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. war .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

A.

5

N. Y.

Seneca

B., { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1 to Jan 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2d*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

H.

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Pos.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28,* 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *cl. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H.

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Pos., { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1 to Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

J. Baker

A

5

N. Y.

Henry House.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A.

5

N. Y.

Henry House.

Co., { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to Mar. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *d. war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In 1778.*

H.

5

N. Y.

Henry House.

Por, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *d. war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlow.*

J. Baker

A.

5

N. Y.

Henry House.

Pon.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28, 17

Term of enlistment

during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Baker

H.

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Box, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28, 17

Term of enlistment

a war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

A.

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Pl., { Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Paris Hill*

June 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H.

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Pres.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

H.

5

N. Y.

Henry House.

Prob. { Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug 6, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains,*

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

70

5

| N. Y.

Henry House
John, { Captain John Johnson's Co. in the
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.135.40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Deer

A

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Pos.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Sep. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Grier

A

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Captain John Johnson's Company Colo. Lewis
DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the Field,
on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White plains
Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, D. War

Remarks: In the Field

AH Davis

(555)

Copyist.

N. 1

5

N. Y.

Henry Hews.

Per, { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Baker

A. 1

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Res., { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Daboy.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^t Crumpond.

H.

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Pos.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Schoharie,

Jan. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H.

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Por.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Schoharry,

Mar. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Baker

N. Y.

Feb.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
{ commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated *John Bowen*

May 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

45 | 5 | N. Y.

Henry House

Sgt., { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Conajoharry Creek

June 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W 1

5

N. Y.

Henry Stouse

Per { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June, July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Wyoming

Hammer

45

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Put

{ Maj. Samuel Logan's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Kembles Farm
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

45

5

N. Y.

Henry House

P. R.

{ Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

55

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Pvt. { Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

5

5

N. Y.

Henry Frouze

Pvt, { Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mar & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l
March 1st

Hammer

5

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Comp. { Major Samuel Logan's Company in
the 5th New York Battalion.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1780.

Roll dated Jan 1
May 4, 1780.

Appointed March 1, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

35

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Company { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co., 5th New
York Regiment, commanded by Lt.
Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Company Steenrapp
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stammer

74 1

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Comd. { Maj. Samuel Logan's Co., 5th New
York Regiment, commanded by Lt.
Col. Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of Sept Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

H

5

N. Y.

Henry House

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Captain Israel Smith the Sums
opposite our Names in specie, being one Month's
pay on Account."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov dated

, 17

Dollars, 6.60

[Subscriber's Name*,] Henry House

Remarks:

* From similar roll, same regiment.

Number of roll:

15

At Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

713-a.

Hause Simon

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hause Simon

Howal. ¹⁴Samuel.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howell, Samuel.

765
Howel, James

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 372-555 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

5

N. Y.

James Howell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Rensselaer Plains
Aug^t 22, 1782.

Size, _____

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or country, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Place of Residence:

County, _____

Town, _____

Colour of Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

When Deserted,

April 1, 1778.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

5

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

7/15-61.
Howel. Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howell. Lemuel.

716
Howell, Lemuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also 2nd N.Y. Regiment

Handwritten initials

5

N Y.

James H. Russell
sergeant Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *March 12, 1777*
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *Sept 1777*

Occurrences *Conf. 14th 1777
Hampshire Co. 2nd Regt.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *63*

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

N

5

N. Y.

+

Samuel Howell

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of Foot in
the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 2, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howard

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of New
York Forces, commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Aug 10, 17*77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(543)

Samuel Howard
Copyist.

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hunt

34, { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

26

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howell

Co. H. { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. of the
5th Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated New Windsor

January 7, 1778.

Appointed Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

26 **5** **N. Y.**
Samuel Hargel
Epl, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
 { Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
 { Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *New Windsor*
Dec 12, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

A

5

N. Y.

Saml Howel

Corporal { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *New Windsor*
Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howlin

H
Saml Howell

5

N. Y.

Pl { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

New Windsor
Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt
11 Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

AL

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howell

(*Capt.*) { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Windsor*
May 12, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 4*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

HL

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howerd

Sept, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 23, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

5

N. Y.

Saml Harvel

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to April 1*, 17*78*

Roll dated *New Windsor*
April 6, 17*78*

Appointed *Sept 4*, 17*77*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *of 1st Battalion*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howel

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Lee's 8th Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Sept 4*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

HL

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howel
Capt., { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp White*.

Run Sept 4; 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

N

5

N. Y.

Lieut. J. J. Virell
Lev. / { Late Capt. Lee's 8th Co., in the
Reg't of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7'3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. J. Smith

24

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howel

Capt.

Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Aug 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willert's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howel

(543)

Copyist.

HL

5

N. Y.

Saml Horvel

Corpl, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23 to July 22*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howe

5

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howell

Capt. Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*
Jacobus Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

TH

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hovel

Capt Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st Village*

1778, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Nowling

DL

5

N. Y.

Saml Howell

Capt.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Oct 7

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Willett

H |

5

| N. Y.

Sam^l Howell

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of the Late Cap^t Thomas Lee's Comp^y* Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Reg^t New York Forces, Com-
manded by Cap^t Lieu^t Henry DuBois, In the
Field, on Com^d & Sick in Hospital.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains

Sept. 12th, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of Time, *A. War*

Remarks:

In the Field

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Asst Davis

(555)

Copyist.

HL

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howell

Copy

Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp East Town
Oct 17, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howell

H **5** **N. Y.**
Samuel Howell
Copy { Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Atonajoka*
June 23, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

28 **5** **N. Y.**
Samuel Howell
Corpl., { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Johnston*
May 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howell
5 *N. Y.*
Samuel Howell
Co. H, { Late Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

March, 17*79*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howell

Thos

5

N. Y.

Saml Howell

Supt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*
Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Jan 1/80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Duboys', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

26

5

N. Y.

Ser. + Naval

Capt. { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*

Jan'y 27, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Served as Capt. 1*

Jan'y.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howell

Corpl, { The Colonel's Co. in the 5th Batt'n
of New York Forces, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mich Farm*
Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howell

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Howell

Aug, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 5th New
York Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

No

5

| N. Y.

Sergeant

Sergeant { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug, 1780.
Sept 6, 1780.
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonels', Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. W. L.

26

5

| N. Y.

Sennell Howell

Serpl, { Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(543)

Harmon
Copist

H.

5

| N. Y.

Samuel Howell

* *1st* { Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

May 11, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howell

4

5

N. Y.

Samuel Horrel

Aug^r, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 5th
New York Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1781 .

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

W. Smith

26 **5** **N. Y.**
Samuel Howell
Scrp { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co. in the 5th
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.*

Roll dated *to have ended*
Dec 31 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *2 Mo.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonels', Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Howell

24

5

N. Y.

Samuel Houl

Sergeant, { Late Col. Lewis Dubois' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
March 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: For'd by Capt. Shaw

Ent Feb'y 23 till April

1780. H. Aungurne

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

7/6-2
Howell, Nathaniel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howell, Nathaniel

⁷¹⁷
Howell, Lemuel.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howell, Lemuel.

718
Howkey, Henry

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howkey, Henry.

719
House. Henry.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

House. Henry.

720
Huchins Ebenezer

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate | Surgeons Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson Ebenezer

721

Hutchinson, Ebenezer.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons' Mate | Surgeons' Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, Ebenezer

721-a.

Hutchinson

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate | Surg. Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson Ebenezer

722
Hughes, William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hewes, William

723
Hughs, William

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hows. William

✓ 724
Hull, Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3551731 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓
See also

5

N Y.

James M. Smith
Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1783*
listment or appointment, } *17*

Period enlisted for *1 yr*

Occurrences *for 1 yr 10 mo 15 days*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *63*

[575]

Copyist.

TH

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the
5th New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

July 1, 17 *77*

Appointed *Apr 20*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Lee's, Col. Lewis Dubois', The Colonel's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

H. 5 N. Y.

James H. Hill

H. { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/6/16*, 17

Roll dated

11/16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: /

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hull

Pl

{ Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12

, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Heister

(548)

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hill

1st, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Mar 24

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hill

1st { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Hearst

H.

5

N. Y.

Second Hull

Co., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

February 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

Heard

K

5

N. Y.

Samuel Kull

1 of , { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick 10 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

March 28

N. Y.

Our, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 17.

Term of enlistment: 4 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

(643)

Copyist.

2

5

N. Y.

James Rosekrans

P. 1, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

100 4 11

76

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hull

Sergt., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co., in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated See his file

June 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board of the vessel

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

No

5

| N. Y.

James Bull

Capt., {

Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 22 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*,

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

C. Bulling

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hull

Serg⁺, { Capt. James Rosekrans' (1) Co. in
the New York Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

W. S. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

James Rosekrans
 { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
 Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 28*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

James Cull

Sgt., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Continental Village*

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

W. J. Cull
Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

James Keble

Sergt., { Capt. James Rosekrans' Co. in the
5th Batt'n of New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 10. Lincoln's Village
Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Roll King's Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

A

5

N. Y.

Samuel Hull

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Roll

of Capt. James Rosekrans's Company,* Colo.
Lewis Du Bois's Regiment, In the Field, on
Com^d, and in Hospital,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, A. War.

Remarks: In the Field

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

A. H. Davis

20

5

N. Y.

June 11/17

for, { Capt. James Rosekrans' Company of
Foot, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

1/16/17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1/20/17

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Rosekrans' and Capt. Henry Vandeburgh's Company.

724-a

Humphrey Alexander

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey Alexander

724-6.

Humphrey Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant - 1 - Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey Samuel

725

Humphre, Alexander.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, Alexander.

X

726

Humphrey, Alexander

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 436786*

See also

NY.

5th New York Regiment.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

of the organization named above.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Alexander Humphrey

Sergt,

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. of
the 5th New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed

April 25, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexander Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Aug. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed

April 25, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexandre Humphre

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed

April 25, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexander Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed April 25, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alex⁺ Humphrey

Sergt

Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 25, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

(543)

AH Davis

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Alex^r Humphrey

Sergt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 1778.

Appointed

April 25, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

A. A. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexander Humphrey

Sergt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 8, 1778.

Appointed

April 25, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexander Humphrey

Sergt. { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1798.

Roll dated

March 12, 1798.

Appointed April 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

A H Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexander Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7 March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 6, 1778.

Appointed April 23, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

AH Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexand. Humphrey

Sergt.

Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co.
of Foot in the Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed

April 23, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent at
Wal Kill with Smallpox

AA Davis

H

5

N. Y.

Alexander Humphrey

Sergt.

(Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Battalion of New York Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Pecks Kill June 23, 1778.

Appointed

April 23, 1774.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough^d by
S. Clinton for days

Asst Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexander Humphrey

Serjt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed

April 23, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

U

5

N. Y.

Alexander ⁺Umphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 22 till Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed April 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Davis

H. | 5. | N. Y.

Alexand^r Humphrey

Sgt.; { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the New York Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spaulding

H

5

| N. Y.

Alex. Humphrey
Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Roll dated
White Plains Sept. 4 , 1778.

Appointed April 23 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command
W. A. L. E.

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexand^r Humfrey

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

of Captain John F. Hamtramck's Company, Colo.
Lewis DuBois's Regiment New York Forces,
In the Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains
Sept ~ 12th, 1778.

Appointed,

Inlisted

Term of Time,

Remarks:

....., 17
Apr 13, 1777.

3 years

On Com^d

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexand Humphrey

Sergt.

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Camp

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed

April 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
after Deserter

AH Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

Alexand^r Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Continental Village Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed

Aprile 23, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

Alexander Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 7th, 1778.

Roll dated

December 10, 1779.

Appointed April 2nd, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command at
Jacobus Kill

A. H. Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

Alex^r Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the (5th) Batt'n of New York Troops
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: & Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated

Seohary March 11 , 1779.

Appointed April 2nd , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd Jacobus
Kill

A. H. Davis.

A

5

| N. Y.

Alexand^r Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's (6th)
Co. in the Battalion of New York
Forces, commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Johnstown May 6, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 23, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

A | 5 | N. Y.

Alexand^r Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Canogohary June 23, 1779.

Appointed April 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W H Davis

U

5

N. Y.

Alex^d Umphrey

Sergt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed

April 23, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Wyomans

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Alex^d Humphrey

Sergt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Wick Farm Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed April 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A H Davis

At

5

N. Y.

Alexand^r Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown

Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed April 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted & on
furlough til April

Asst Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

Alexand Humphrey
Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb. , 1780.
Camp near Moristown
Mar. '3 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough til first
of Apr. for Reenlisted
at Newburgh by Cap. Ham-
tramck.

AH Davis

H

5

| N. Y.

Alex^d Humphrey

Sergt

{ Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 7 April, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Moristown

May 4, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

N. Y.

Alexander Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment lately
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point
July 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

5

| N. Y.

Alex^d Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 7 Aug. 17 80.
Camp Sore Rabia
Sept: 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

14

5

N. Y.

Alexr Humphrey

Sgt, (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17 80.

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17 80.

Pay per month

8 Dalls.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Hamtramck

A

5

| N. Y.

Alexd = Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck & Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willet.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated

Schenectady Dec. 31, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Newburgh

A. H. Davis

x 727
Humphrey, James
5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

16

5

N Y.

John Humphreys
Capt. 1st New York Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } 1781, 1781.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for 10

Occurrences in the service
1781 to 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 566 page 100

21

5

N. Y.

James^{*} Murphy
Plt.,

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2 D

Bogan

211

5

N. Y.

James Murphy

Pvt.

(Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 11 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on comd.

Bogan

U 1

5

N. Y.

James Umphry

Pot, (Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mich 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd.

Bogan

21

5

N. Y.

James Murphy

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mich. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. 11a.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : on comd.

Bogan

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Humphrey

1st, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *In War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd.*

Bogan

H | 5 | N. Y.

James Humphrey

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on comd.

Bogan

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Humphrey

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *I. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *on comd.*

Bogart

11 | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Humphrey

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ch. 11th*

Began

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Humphrey

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged with Co.*
Service

H

5

N. Y.

James Humphrey

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Pickkill June 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd with Gov.
Clinton

Bogan

11

5

N. Y.

James Humphrey

1st, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 22 + July 22, 1777.

Roll dated White Plains
July 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Peace Gr. Clinton

Bogan

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Murphy

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 / Aug 1, 1776*

Roll dated *White Plains*

August, 1776

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm. with 500*

to fight

Began

H

5

N. Y.

James Humphrey

Private, { Captain James Stewart's Co. in the
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. A. Smith

H

5

N. Y.

James Humphrey

Pt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 4, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. Capt. with*

Gen. Clinton

Began

A

5

N. Y.

James Humphrey

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Capt. James Stewart's Company, Colo. Lewis
Du Bois's Regiment New York Forces, In the
Field, on Command, and Sick in Hospital.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term of Time, During War

Remarks: On Com d

AH Davis

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Humphrey

Pat; { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

Camp Oct. 1, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. Comm. with Gen.*

Clinton

Began

11 | 5 | N. Y.

James Humphrey

Let, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Continental Billage
Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Capt. Gen. Clinton

Bogan

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Humphrey
Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in the Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /
of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Schenectady Jan. 10, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *on Cond. Gen.*
Clinton

Began

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Humphrey

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Jan 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Schubert *Feb 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board General*
Clinton

Began

H

5

N. Y.

James Humphrey

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

first of May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on comm. with Gen.
Adair

Began

11 | 5

N. Y.

James Murphy

Pt. 4, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sarajohari June 23, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm. Sec.
Clinton

Began

22

5

N. Y.

James Munroe
1st,

Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

East River Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on 1st Co. 1st Regt.

Bogan

H

5

N. Y.

James Humphrey

1st, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

completed Jan Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Co. served with Gen.*

Clinton

Regan

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Humphrey

Pvt. { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. , 1779.
Camp Morristown
Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on cmd. with Gen.
Clinton

H

5

| N. Y.

James Humphrey
Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. James Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm. Gov.
Clinton

Bogan

H

5

| N. Y.

James Humphrey
Plt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, commanded by
Lient. Col. James Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of

prob 7 apt., 17*77*.

Roll dated

Camp

May 4, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. y. a.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With Gen. Clinton*

Bogan

11

5

N. Y.

James Humphrey

Pat., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Batt'n, lately command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May 1st 1787.

Roll dated Camp West Point

July 3, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Gen. Clinton

Began

James Huntington
Hq., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
 { New York Reg't, commanded by
 { Lieut. Col. Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of July & Aug, 1781 .

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: With Gen. Clinton

Began Copyist.

11

5

N. Y.

James Humphrey
Priv., } Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the
5th New York Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 7/10 1000*.

Time of service *1 1000*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 7/10 1000*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

11 5 N. Y.

James Humphrey
Plt, { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Willett.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of Sept. 1st. 1777 Dec., 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 1st. 1777
Dec. 31, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Co. 1777

..

Began

228
Humphrey, Samuel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *P.P.* 45-4712-
P.P. 436781

See also

A

5

| N. Y.

Sam Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug, 17 80.
Camp Sore Raba
Sept. 1. 6, 17 80.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

CH Davis

N | **5** | **N. Y.**

Saml Humphrey

Sgt (Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deducted*

Remarks:

Gascoigne

5

N. Y.

Samuel Humphrey

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Pay Abstract

of the Levies that joined the late 5th New York
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett, in the service of the United States, in
the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty
(1780),

(Revolutionary War,)dated *the year*, 17 *80*.Amount of pay, £ *29* s. *17* d. *4*No. of certificate *35-144*No. of voucher *70*Date when paid *May 31*, 17 *80*.Sum paid *Twenty-nine pounds 17/4*Signature *Marinus Platt*

Remarks : _____

Tyner

H

5

N. Y.

Sam'l Humphrey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Levies engaged to serve in the fifth N. York
Regiment, with the Remarks, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Teneck

Sept^r 2^d, 1780.

Date of Inlistment,

July 15, 17

From what Regmt,

Col. Pawling

Post,

By whom,

Lieut. Connelly

Term engaged for,

Decr 15, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

12

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A

5

| N. Y.

David Humphrey

Sergt, { Capt. John F. Hamtramck's Co. in
the 5th New York Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Schenectady Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 2, 17.

Term of enlistment tie to Dec. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resch.

(1 of David)

A

5

N. Y.

Saml Humphrey
Sergt, Hambrank Company.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of the Levies who served in the 5th New York
Regiment, deducted from the muster rolls for
Sept., Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of service, *3* months, *15* days.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1780.

To what time paid *Dec 15*, 1780.

Pay per month *8* *doll*

Amount of pay *28* *doll*

Casualties *Dischd 15 Dec*

1780.

Remarks:

Michael

4

5

N. Y.

Samuel Humphrey

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract*

of the Levies that joined the 5th New York Reg't
commanded by Col. Marinus Willet in the Ser-
vice of the United States for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*Not dated**Audited Feby 8, 1785.*

Commencing,

May 2

, 1786 .

Ending,

Decr 15

, 1780 .

Time,

7

Mos.,

14

Das.

Dollars P. Month,

10

Amount of Pay,

£ 29 .. 17 .. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

13

(547d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

HC

5

N Y.

James H. Campbell
Adj. Quartermaster Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, } *May 2, 1780*.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

SO

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *54*

[575]

Hamilton
Copyist.

729
Humphry Alexander.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, Alexander.

730
Humphrey, James.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, James.

731
Humphry, Samuel.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey, Samuel.

⁷³²
Hunt, David.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hunt, Joshua.

✓ 733
Hunt, John

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

H

5

| N. Y.

John Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov 24, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

Bogan

A

5

N. Y.

John Hunt

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Bogan

M

5

N. Y.

John Hunt

Pvt.

(Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in Reg't commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.)

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

John Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. James Stewart's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing*

Began

A

5

N. Y.

John Hunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Deserters, Dead, and Prisoners of the (F)
New York Regt of Foot in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col^l
Lewis Dubois, from 1st June, 1777, To the 1st
August, 1778, with the Wages due to Each in
the Pay Master's Hands,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

Company, Capt Stewart , 17
Oct^r 6th 1777

N. Y. Courancy, Sum due, £ 3 s. 2 d. 2

Remarks: Pris^r or dead,

Number of roll:

1

A. H. Davis

(18 m)

Copyist.

26

5

N Y.

John H. Bennett
1st, 1st New York Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } 1777, 1778, 1779.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for. 11

Occurrences 11

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 to 11, page 10

[575]

Copyist.

734
X
Hunt, Joshua

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 40678

See also

56

5

N Y.

Joshua Hunt
Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1777*, 17*77*.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for *11*

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *10*

[575]

Wm. W. W.
Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Pos.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sep. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment O. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

A

5

N. Y.

David Hunt

Drum; { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sep 1 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

H.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt

Drum, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 1, 17*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *d. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In curlough.*

F. B. Dyer

41

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt

Crump, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1* to *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In furrow*

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt

Drum, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 7*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

J. Baker

H

5

N. Y.

Josina Hunt

Drumr, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 12, 1778.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *as above*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. B. Baker

H.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drumr., { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 6, 1778.

Appointed *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *d. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow.*

H

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drum, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed *Aug. 1, 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *Aug 1, 17*

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

H.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt

Drum, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed *Aug. 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *d. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

H.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt

Hunt, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 23, 1778.*

Roll dated *Peekskill,*
June 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow by Capt. Johnson.*

H

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drumr, { Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drumr. { Capt. John Johnson's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Duboys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug. 6, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains,*

Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Joshua Burch

Drum², { Captain John Johnson's Co. in the
New York Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.18.50.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Burch

H

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Crum, { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
Battalion of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sep. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on a

Roll

of Captain John Johnson's Company Colo. Lewis
DuBois's Regt New York Forces, In the Field,
on Command, and Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, *War*

Remarks: *In the Field*

A. H. Davis

H. 1

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drumr., { Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow Haverstraw.*

H.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drum.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Peekskill,*

Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow.*

H.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drumr.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Schoharie,*

Jan. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt

Drum

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Schoharzy,*
Mar 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt

Drumr.

{ Capt. John Johnson's 5th Co. in the
5th Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Johns Town,*

May 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. Baker

A

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drum^r

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Canajoharie,

June 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Baker

H.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drumr.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of June, July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton,

Oct. 17, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Sanberry.

H.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drum.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Co. of Light
Infantry in the 5th Batt'n of New
York Forces commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town.*

Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H.

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drum.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Light Infantry
Co., 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1779 .

Roll dated Hunts near M. Town

Jan. 27, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purchased Haversacks by Capt.
Stenark, Dec. 31/79.

J. Baker
Copyist.

H

5

| N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drumr.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Light Infantry Company in the 5th New York Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town,*
Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlow'd Dec. 31, 79, by Col. Cortlandt, to what time unknown.*

H.

5

| N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drumr.

{ Capt. John Johnson's Light Infantry Company in the 5th New York Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Bruyn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town,*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drum., { Capt. John Johnson's Light Infantry
Co., 5th New York Regiment, lately
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point,*

July 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd*

H

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt.

Drumr., { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Steen Rapp.*
Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt

Drum: { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Regiment of Foot, command-
ed by Lt. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 1780.

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Joshua Hunt.

Drum?, { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1780*.

Dec. 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H

5

N. Y.

Joshua Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received of Captain Israel Smith the Sums
opposite our Names in specie, being one Month's
pay on Account."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Dollars, *7 60*

[Subscriber's Name*,] *Joshua x Hunt*

Remarks:

on Roll

* From similar roll, same regiment.

Number of roll:

15

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 735
Hunt, Joshua

5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 355 17411 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7458 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

James H. Smith
 { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
 Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *10 July 1, 1777* .

Term of enlistment *to 10 July 1777* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Record*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Colling

5

N. Y.

*Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 17

Roll dated

August, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

5

N Y.

William Bunt
Co., 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *1st 14 77*
listment or appointment, } 17

Period enlisted for *100*

Occurrences *Received of*
money

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *66*

[575]

Copyist.

V

726
Hunter, Ezekiel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 37455377 | 37 |
| 13 37455410 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

V
Book Mark: P. & P. 436788

See also

✓

436
Hunter, Ezekiel

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37405875</i> | 26 |
| 2 <i>5763</i> | 27 |
| 3 <i>1579</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 <i>1579</i> | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 <i>37405875</i> | 34 |
| 10 <i>37405875</i> | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 <i>37405875</i> | 37 |
| 13 <i>37405875</i> | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *10*

✓
Book Mark: *P. & P. 436756*

See also

J. H.

5

N Y.

John H. Hunter
sergeant Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *Jan 17 1777*?

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

see list of names in Muster
Roll of 1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *63*

[575]

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 30* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8. 16* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : *not joined* .

(543)

of

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter

Port.

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

New Windsor Jan 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Sept 2 1777.

(543)

Stamming

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of Cap^t Henry Godwin's Comp^y Colo. Lewis
Du Bois's Reg^t New York Forces, Commanded
by Lieut^t Daniel Birdsall, In the Field, on Com^d,
& Sick in Hospital,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp White plains
Sept 12, 1778

Appointed,

17

Inlisted

17

Term of Time,

During War

Remarks:

In the Field

AH Davis

N.

5

N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 7th Sept 1778

after Deserter.

(543)

(Signature)

Copyist.

A.

5

N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter

Pr 1, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

James

N

5

N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter

Recd. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Schoharie Jan 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

James

H. | **5** | **N. Y.**

Ezekiel Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Schoharie, Mar 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Farwell

17

5

N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter

P. L. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1777.

Roll dated

Johnstown, May 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Schoharie
Hospital

(543)

James

Copyist.

N. | 5 | N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter.

Pr 1., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Canajoharie, June 28, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deceased May 7, 1777.

W. J. Fanning

A

5

N. Y.

Ezekial Hunter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description Roll

of Deserters of the late 5th New York Regim^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Pumpkin Plains
Aug^t 22^d, 1782.

Size, _____

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or country, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Place of Residence:

County, _____

Town, _____

Colour of Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

When Deserted,

Feby 1, 1778.

NOTE:—This Regiment having been reduced by the last arrangement of the Army, all the Papers necessary to form a perfect description Roll of the Deserters cannot now be procured, whereby many Names are omitted, and the descriptions of those above expressed are incomplete.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

5

(5437)

AH Davis

Copyist.

26

5

N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

“The Dead of the several Regiments.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated

, 17

Regiment, _____

5th

Company, _____

Goodwin

Remarks: _____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

“State of New York, }
Secretary’s Office. } ”

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y.”

Number of record: _____

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

26

5

N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter

Appears as shown below on an

Account

p^d Capt. Drake for Capt Godwin Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Ezekiel Hunter

£ 1. 10. 8.

Number of record :

17

(545i)

S. Hornell

Copyist.

26

5

N. Y.

Ezekiel Hunter

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Monies Let to Col^d Lewis Dubois Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Ezekiel Hunter

9½ Dollars

£ 3. 16. -

Number of record :

17

(545i)

Lossell

Copyist.

✓

737

Hunter, James

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 274.05375 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

261 5 | N Y.

Mr. H. C. ...
... Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- }
listment or appointment, } July 6, 1777.

Period enlisted for 10

Occurrences ...
81

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 100 page 100

.....
Copyist.

A. | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Hunter

Co. 1, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. J. J. J. Copyist.

24

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Plt, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Company in
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

James Hunter

Copyist.

N. | 5 | N. Y.

James Hunter

Prvt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment dur. war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

(543)

C. J. Astor

Copyist.

24

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Co., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 6. , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8. W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks : Missing .

(543)

Pressing

Copyist.

74

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 6 , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Garreling

(543)

Copyist.

N.

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Part. , { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

No Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

New Windsor Jan 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mary C , 1777 .

Term of enlistment D War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Du Com'd

of Hastings

H.

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

of Hunter

N.

5

| N. Y.

James Hunter

Pr., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

James Hunter

H

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Prst., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. of Foot
in the Regiment commanded by Col.
Lewis Dubois.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. T. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. C. C. C.

N.

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 23, 1778.

Roll dated

Parks Kill, June 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. | 5 | N. Y.

James Hunter

Port. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 23 to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains, July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : on Duty

Afterward

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Hunter

Art., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 22 to Aug 6*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

James Hunter

Capt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's 7th Co. in
the New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 13s, 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. J. Hunter

H. | 5 | N. Y.

James Hunter

Priv. , { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
Batt'n of New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 4, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(548) Chas. H. Henshaw

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Henry Godwin's Comp^y Colo. Lewis
Du Bois's Reg^t New York Forces, Commanded
by Lieut^t Daniel Birdsall, In the Field, on Com^d,
& Sick in Hospital,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp White Plains
Sept^r 12, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted , 17 .

Term of Time, *A. War*

Remarks:

In the Field

AH Davis

H. | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Hunter

Pt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

C. J. Hunter

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Plt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll, dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

(543)

(Fairbank)

Copyist.

N | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Hunter

P 1. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Schoharie Jan 10*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

14. | 5 | N. Y.

James Hunter.

Pr 1, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1777.

Roll dated

Schoharie, Mar 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

of Hunter

H | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Hunter

Co 1, { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

Johns Town, May 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick in Quarters*

N | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Hunter

P. 1., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated
Canajoharie, June 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *at Killbuck Hospital*

James Hunter

14 | 5 | N. Y.

James Hunter

Prt. { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th Batt'n New York Forces com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

(Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command, Albany.

H.

5

| N. Y.

James Hunter

Capt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*

Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

N **5** | **N. Y.**

James Hunter

Pr 2., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
Battalion New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Huts near Monro's Town*
Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *C. J. ...* Copyist.

H.

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Priv.

(Capt. Henry Godwin's Company in
the 5th New York Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Bruyn.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town,*
Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Flaxmilling

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Pt., { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the
5th New York Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 9*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*
May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Forsterling

Copy.

44

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

(No 1) { Capt. Henry Godwin's Co. in the 5th
New York Reg't of Foot, lately
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point,
July 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

C. J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

H.

5

N. Y.

James Hunter.

Priv. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.* , 17*80* .

Roll dated *Camp Green Bank,*
Sept. 6 , 17*80* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L | **5** | **N. Y.**

James Hunter
Pl. { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Regiment of Foot, command-
ed by Lt. Col. Marinus Willett.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 1780.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60 D.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60 D.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A.

5

N. Y.

James Hunter.

Cor. , { Capt. John Johnson's Co., 5th New
York Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Marinus Willett.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* , 17*80* .

Roll dated *Schouabady,*
Dec. 31, 17*80* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He

5

N. Y.

James Hunter

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Monies Let to Col^o Lewis Dubois Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

James Hunter,

5 Dollars

£ 2. 0. ~

Number of record :

17

(545i)

Boatman

Copyist.

737-11
Hunter John
5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huntton John

X 738
Hounston, John
5 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓
Book Mark: P.V.P. 436756

✓
See also

W

5

N. Y.

John Hunter

Priv. { Captain Philip D. Bevier's Co. of
Foot, in Regiment commanded by
Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 2, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick present.

W. H. W.

H

5

N Y.

John N. ...
... Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } *...*
listment or appointment, } *...*, 17 *...*

Period enlisted for *...*

Occurrences *...*
...

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *104*

739
Hutchenson, Ebenezer.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate Surgeon's Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, Ebenezer.

X

74

Hutchings, Amos

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

5

N Y.

H
(James H. Hutchins)
Capt. Co.,
 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
 listment or appointment,)

1788, 17 *88*

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

May 1788

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *104*

[575]

Copyist.

Amos Hutchings
Capt., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
 Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

July 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Hutchings*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings

Capt., { Capt. Amos Hutchings Co. of Foot,
Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis
Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated

March, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

C. B. King

Amos Hutchings
Capt., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot,
 Regiment commanded by Col. Lewis
 Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 12*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec 12*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings

Capt., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in the
1st Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Duboys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Amos Hutchings

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Col. Amos
Copyist.

Amos Hutchings

Capt., { Capt. Amos Hutchings Co. of Foot
 in a New York Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Hutchings*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

No.

5

| N. Y. }

Amos Hutchings

Capt., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *March 21*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .

Remarks: *Amos Hutchings*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

Amos Hutchings

26

5

| N. Y.

Amos Hutchings

Lieut. { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in the
1st Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Mar. 21*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

E. Hutchings

Amos Hutchings
Capt.; { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. of Foot
in a New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *June 21*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged May*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

C. S. Bruyn

16

5

N. Y.

Amos Hutchings

Capt., { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co., 5th
Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 21*, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

Capt. Amos Hutchings
 { Capt. Amos Hutchings' Co. in the
 1st Reg't of Foot, New York Forces,
 commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Amos Hutchings', Lieut. Col. Jacobus S. Bruyn's and Lieut. Col. James S. Bruyn's Company.

740-a

Hutchins, Amos

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchings, Amos

741
Hutchins, Ebenezer

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mali | Surgeons Mali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, Ebenezer

x

742

Hutchinson, Ebenezer

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat. Surg. Mat.
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.T.P. 454712
P.T.P. 436786

See also

H

5

N Y.

Clara Hutchinson
J. M. L. Co.,
5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- } June 12, 1778.
listment or appointment, }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 65

[575]

Copyist.

M

5

N. Y.

Eben^r Hutchinson
Surg. Major The Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 23 to July 22, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 22, 1778.

Appointed *June 12, 1778.*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson
Serg. Major The Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1. to June 23*, 1778.

Roll dated *Beekskill*

June 23, 1778.

Appointed

June 2, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Smith

A

|

5

| N. Y.

Hutchinson
Surgeon M.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers Recommended to continue in Col^d Dubois'
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Windsor
April 27, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

af
(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Edson & Co. Hutchinson
S. M. M. M. of the New York Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 2 mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *220.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

N

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer⁺ Mitchison

Surgeon
White, The Battalion of New York Forces
commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 22 to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed *June 12, 1778.*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrell

N

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson
Surg. Mate) The Battalion of New York Forces
 (commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 4, 177*8*.

Appointed *June 12*, 177*8*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doane

N

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson

Surg. Major The Battalion of New York Forces
(commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 177*8*.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 177*8*.

Appointed

June 12, 177*8*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. H. H.

261

5

| N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *S* *Major* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Officers of the Late Fifth New York Regiment in the Service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)for *June 1, 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.*

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commenced,

June 13, 1778.

When left service and Reasons,

*Discharged**Aug 1, 1781*N^o of Days,*779*Rate p^r Day,N^o of Rations,*779*

Rate,

*60*Amount of Rations till
aust, 1780,} *86* Doll., *50* 90^{ths}

Sum received,

27 Dolls, *88* 90^{ths}

Balance due,

58 Dolls, *52* 90^{ths}Remarks: *The Surgeon & Males are allowed
Rations to October 1, 1780**Hamilton*

N

5

N. Y.

Eben^r Hutchinson
Surg. major 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Pecks Kill*

Nov. 1, 177*8*.

Appointed *June 12*, 177*8*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson
Surg. Mate 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Scotbury*.

Jan. 10, 1779.

Appointed *June 12*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*
Connecticut by Col.
Dubois Nov. 9th till
1st Dec.

W. H. H. H.

A

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon's Mate*

Return*

of the Commissioned Officers, Surgeons and Surgeon's Mates, of the 5th Battalion of Continental Troops, raised under the direction of the State of New York Commanded by Lewis DuBois, Esquire, made pursuant to an act of the Legislature of the said State entitled "An Act for the payment of the salaries of the several Officers of Government and for other purposes therein mentioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Poughkeepsie

April 27th, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

11

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

N

5

N. Y.

Ebenzer Hutchinson
Surg. Major 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Schoharie

March 11, 1779.

Appointed

June 12

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Houzel

N

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson
Surg. Major 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Johnstown*
May 6, 1779.

Appointed *June 12*, 1774.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall
Copyist

At

5

N. Y.

Eben Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of Surgⁿ Mate on an
Order*

stated as follows :

"To the Treasurer of the {
State of New York. }

"SIR: You will much oblige
us the Subscribers if you will pay unto Colo. Lewis
Dubois the sum of one Hundred and eighty pounds
due each of us agreeable to an act past by the
Assembly of said state, being Officers of the Fifth
New York Battalion Commanded by Colo. Lewis
Dubois."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Schoharie, April 28th, 1779

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

Number of roll:

10

(545)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Eben^r Hutchinson

S. Mate { 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Campoharry

June 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(544)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

N

5

N. Y.

Eben^r Hutchinson

Surg. Major 5th New York Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Huts near Morris*

Town, Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall

N

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson

Surg. Major { 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *01st Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrel

W

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson
Surg. Major 5th Batt'n New York Forces, com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct. 17, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Haskell

N

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson
Surg. Major 5th New York Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

C. Howell

N

5

N. Y.

Eben r Hutchinson
S. M. t, 5th New York Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted

Copyist

Elinazar Hutchins
 Lieut Ma^r , 5th New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 17 80 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

 .

 .

 .

Casualties .

 .

Remarks: .

 .

 .

 .

 .

 .

 .

 T. Jones

N

5

N. Y.

Eben^r Hutchinson

Mate, { 5th New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Steen Paper*
Sept. 6, 17*80*

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

(544)

W. H. H. H. H.
Copyist

N

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson

Mate, { 5th New York Batt'n, lately com-
manded by Col. Lewis Dubois.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 17*th*.

Roll dated *Camp*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Poughkeepsie Sick.*
Furloughed July 10"

C. H. Hall

(544)

Copyist

N

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson

Surg. Major { 5th New York Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus
Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Schonaactady*
Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed *June 12*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

(544)

Manual
Copyist

26

5

N. Y.

George Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *S. Mate* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers' Subsistence, Late Fifth N. York
Regiment in the Service of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug 1, 1780 to Jan 1, 1782*

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Comenc^d, , 17

When left the Service and Reasons,

N^o of Days from Aug^t 1st, {
1780, till 1st Aug^t, 1782, }

Rat^s P. Day,

No. of Rations,

Rate,

Am^t of Rat^s from Aug^t 1st, {
'80, till Aug^t 1st, 1781, }

N^o of Days from Aug^t 1st, {
1781, till Jan^y 1st, 1782, }

Rat^s p^r Day,

N^o of Rations,

Rate,

Am^t of Rat^s from Aug^t 1st, {
'81, till Jan^y 1, 1782, }

Total am^t,

Remarks:

Harnish

7

5

N. Y.

*Edw. J. Hutchinson**Sgt*, 5th New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 ..

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

J. Jones
Copyst.

No 1

5

N. Y.

Witcheson

Mate, { 5th New York Battalion commanded
by Col: Dubois—

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee
acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted
the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

No dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

49

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

76

5th

N.Y.

Ebenezer Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of *Surg. Mate* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

5th

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

A

5

N. Y.

Mat Ebenezer Hutchinson

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Officers who are to Continue in Colo. Lewis
DuBois's Regiment Agreeable to the State ar-
rangement,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Former Appointm^t,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of roll:

6

(543i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

H

5

N. Y.

Ebenezer Hutchins

Appears with the rank of 8th Mate on an

Account

of Subsistence Received by the Officers of the late
Fifth New-York Regim^t Reduced to Specie,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated

, 17

Receiv'd in Oct^r for June } 15⁻ Doll^s, 60 90^{ths}
& July, 1778,

Rate for 1,

5⁻Amo^t in Specie, 3 Doll^s, 12 90^{ths}Rec^d in Nov^r for Aug^t & } 20 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
Sept^r, 1778,

Rate for 1,

6

Amo^t in Specie, 3 Doll^s, 30 90^{ths}Rec^d in March, '79, for } 20 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
Nov^r & Dec^r, 1778,

Rate for 1,

12

Amo^t in Specie, 1 Doll^s, 60 90^{ths}Rec^d in May, 1779, for } 30 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
Oct^r, '78, & Jan^y & Feb^y,
1779,

Rate,

20

Amo^t in Specie, 1 Doll^s, 45 90^{ths}Rec^d in Nov^r, 1779, for } 30 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
March, April & May,
1779,

Rate,

36

Amo^t in Specie, 0 Doll^s, 75 90^{ths}

[OVER.]

1779

1778 1779 1780 1781

Rec^d in Jan^y, 1780, for } 377 Doll^s, 30 90^{ths}
June, July, Aug^t, Sept^r,
Oct^r & Nov^r, 1779, }

Rate, 42

Amo^t in Specie, 8 Doll^s, 76 90^{ths}

Receiv'd in Feb^y, 1780, } 100 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
for Dec^r, 1779, }

Rate, 50

Amo^t in Specie, 2 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}

Rec^d in Aug^t, 1780, for } 400 Doll^s, 0 90^{ths}
Jan^y, Feb^y, March, &
April, 1780, }

Rate, 60

Amo^t in Specie, 6 Doll^s, 60 90^{ths}

Total Amo^t in Specie, 27 Doll^s, 88 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of roll: 2
(545i) AH Davis
Copyist.

743
Hutchison, Ebenezer.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons' Mate | Surgeons' Mate
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson Ebenezer

744

Hyning, Andrew V.

5 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Hyning, Andrew

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

720

END



